10

15

20

25

- 147. The method of claim 138, further comprising:
- (j) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
- 148. The method of claim 138, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 149. The method of claim 138, wherein

h is a member independently selected from the integers between 1 and 3;

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

q, p are 1.

- 150. The method of claim 138, wherein
- a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;
- e, g, i, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

q, p are 1.

- 151. The method of claim 138, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;

q, p are 1; and

i is independently selected from 0 and 1.

- 152. The method of claim 138, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, I, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and p, q are 1.

153. The method of claim 138, wherein

- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, and n are 0;
- q, p are 1: and
- r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and v are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

154. The method of claim 138, wherein

a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,r,s,t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; j,k,l,m,n,v,w,x, and y are 0; and

q, p are 1.

5

155. The method of claim 138, wherein

a, b, c, d, h, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, are members selected from the integers between 0 and 3;

n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

q, p are 1.

10

156. The method of claim 138, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, p and q are members independently selected from 0 and

1;

e. f. g. and h are 1; and

15

n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

157. An interferon beta peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 138.

20

158. A method of forming a conjugate between a Factor VIIa peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said Factor VIIa peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said Factor VIIa peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} & \text{Man} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]_{e}^{-}(Sia)_{j}^{-}(R)_{v}^{-})_{r}^{-}} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)_{b}]_{f}^{-}(Sia)_{k}^{-}(R)_{w}^{-})_{s}^{-}} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{g}^{-}(Sia)_{l}^{-}(R)_{x}^{-})_{t}^{-}} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h}^{-}(Sia)_{m}^{-}(R)_{y}^{-})_{u}^{-}} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h}^{-}(Sia)_{m}^{-}(R)_{y}^{-})_{u}^{-}} \\ \text{(-Glc-(Xyl)_{n})}_{o} & ; \text{ and } & \text{(-Fuc)}_{p}^{-} \\ & \text{-408} \end{array}$$

#### wherein

5

10

15

20

25

a, b, c, d, i, o, p, q, r, s, t, and u, are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, h and n are members independently selected from the integers from 0 to 6:

j, k, l and m are members independently selected from the integers from 0 to 20;

v, w, x and y are 0; and

R is a modifying group, a mannose, an oligomannose, SialylLewis $^x$  or SialylLewis $^a$ ; said method comprising:

(a) contacting said Factor VIIa peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

- 159. The method of claim 158, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said Factor VIIa peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said Factor VIIa peptide.
  - 160. The method of claim 158, further comprising:
  - (c) prior to step (a), contacting said Factor VIIa peptide with a galactosidase under conditions appropriate to remove galactose from said Factor VIIa peptide.
    - 161. The method of claim 158, further comprising:
    - (d) prior to step (a), contacting said Factor VIIa peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said Factor VIIa peptide.
    - 162. The method of claim 158, further comprising:
    - (e) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.



163. The method of claim 158, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.

- 164. The method of claim 158, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, g, i, j, l, o, p and q members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- r and t are 1; f, h, k, m, s, u, v, w, x and y are 0; and

n is selected from the integers from 0 to 4.

- 165. The method of claim 158, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, ,o, p, q, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:
- 10 v, w, x and y are 0; and

5

n is a member selected from the integers from 0 to 4.

- 166. A Factor VIIa peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 158.
- 15 167. A method for forming a conjugate between a Factor IX peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said Factor IX peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said Factor IX peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

wherein

5

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff and gg are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, h and aa are members independently selected from the integers from 0 to 6:
- j, k, l and m are members independently selected from the integers from 0 to  $20^{\circ}$
- v. w. x. v and z are 0:
- R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose:
- 10 said method comprising:
  - (a) contacting said Factor IX peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
  - 168. The method of claim 167, further comprising:
  - (b) prior to step (a), contacting said Factor IX peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said Factor IX peptide.
  - 169. The method of claim 167, further comprising:

10

15

20

2.5

- (c) contacting the product formed in step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
- 170. The method of claim 168, further comprising:
- (d) contacting the product from step (b) with a galactosyltransferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said product.
- 171. The method of claim 170, further comprising:
- (e) contacting the product from step (d) with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
- 172. The method of claim 167, further comprising:
- (d) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
- 173. The method of claim 167, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 174. The method of claim 167, wherein
  - a. b. c. and d are 1:
  - e, f, g and h are members independently selected from the integers from 1 to 4:
  - aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j, k, l, m, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t and u are members  $independently \ selected \ from \ 0 \ and \ 1; \ and$
  - v, w, x, y, z and gg are 0.
  - 175. The method of claim 167, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, n, q are independently selected from 0 and 1;
     aa, e, f, g and h are members independently selected from the integers from 1 to 4;

bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j, k, l, m, i, o, p, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and v, w, x, y, z and gg are 0. 176. The method of claim 167, wherein a, b, c, d, n, bb, cc, dd and ff are 1: e, f, g, h and as are members independently selected from the integers from 1 to 4: q, ee, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1: and v, w, x, y, z and gg are 0. 177. The method of claim 167, wherein a, b, c, d and g are 1: e, f, g and h are members independently selected from the integers from 1 aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j, k, l, m, i, n, o, p, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and v, w, x, y, z and gg are 0. 178. The method of claim 167, wherein a, b, c, d, q, bb, cc, dd and ff are 1; aa, e, f, g and h are members independently selected from the integers from 1 to 4; ee, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

2.5

20

5

10

15

179. A Factor IX peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 167.

v, w, x, y, z and gg are 0.

PCT/US02/32263

180. A method of forming a conjugate between a follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said FSH peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said FSH peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$(\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \qquad (\operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]_{e^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v}})_{r} \\ = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man})_{i} \qquad (\operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{b}]_{f^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{w}})_{s} \\ = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{s} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} \\ = (\operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}}(R)_{v}})_{t} \\ = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}}(R)_{v}})_{t} \\ = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}}(R)_{v}}$$

wherein

5

10

15

20

- a, b, c, d, i, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6:
- j, k, 1, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

v, w, x, and y are 0; and

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose;

# said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said FSH peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 181. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said FSH peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said FSH peptide.

- 182. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 183. The method of claim 180, further comprising:

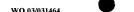
5

10

15

20

- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said FSH peptide with a galactosidase under conditions appropriate to remove galactose from said FSH peptide.
  - 184. The method of claim 180, further comrprising:
- (e) prior to step (a) contacting said FSH peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 185. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said FSH peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said FSH peptide.
  - 186. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
- (d) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 187. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (b), contacting said FSH peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said FSH peptide.
  - 188. The method of claim 180, further comprising:
  - (f) prior to step (a), contacting said FSH peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said FSH peptide.



PCT/IIS02/32263

189. The method of claim 180, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a giveoconiugate.

190. The method of claim 180, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and

e, f, g, and h are 1; and v, w, x, and y are 0.

191. The method of claim 180, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

v, w, x, and y are 0.

192. The method of claim 180, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, i, k, l, m, s, u, v, w, x, and v are 0; and

e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

193. The method of claim 180, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, and m are 0;

i, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are independently selected from 0 and 1;

p is 1:

R (branched or linear) is a member selected from mannose and oligomannose.

194. The method of claim 180, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, v, w, and y are 0;

i is 0 or 1; and

q is 1.

25

5 1;

10

15

20

195. A FSH peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 180.

196. A method for forming a conjugate between an erythropoietin (EPO) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said EPO peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said EPO peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$(Sia)_o$$

$$-(Sia)_p - (R)_z$$

$$-(Sia)_p - (R)_z$$

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 4:
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 20:
- v, w, x, y, and z are 0; and

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose;

#### said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said EPO peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 197. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said EPO peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said EPO peptide.

30

5

10

15

20



10

15

20

25

PCT/US02/32263

- 198. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 199. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said EPO peptide with a galactosidase operating synthetically under conditions appropriate to add a galactose to said EPO peptide.
  - 200. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said EPO peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said EPO peptide.
  - 201. The method of claim 200, further comprising:
- (f) contacting the product from step (e) with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 202. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (g) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 203. The method of claim 196, further comprising:
- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said EPO peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said EPO peptide.
  - 204. The method of claim 196, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
- 205. The method of claim 196, wherein a, b, c, d, e, f, g, n, and q are 1;

h is a member selected from the integers between 1 and 3; i, j, k, l, m, o, p, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and, v, w, x, y and z are 0.

5

10

206. The method of claim 196, wherein
a. b. c. d. f. h. j. k. l. m. q. s. u. v. w. x. y. and z are 0; and

e, g, i, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

207. The method of claim 196, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

v, w, x, y, and z are 0.

208. The method of claim 196, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, n, and q are 1;

h is a member selected from the integers between 1 and 3;

15 i, j, k, l, m, o, p, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and v, w, x, v and z are 0.

209. The method of claim 196, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, o, p, s, u, v, w, x, y, and z are 0; and

e, g, i, n, q, r, and t are independently selected from 0 and 1.

20

25

210. The method of claim 196, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, s, u, v, w, x, y, and z are 0; and

e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

211. The method of claim 196, wherein

q is 1;

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, n, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1: and

j, k, l, m, o, p, v, w, x, y, and z are 0.

212. An EPO peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 196.

213. A method for forming a conjugate between a granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said GM-CSF peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said GM-CSF peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula selected from:

$$(\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_a]_e^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{R})_{v} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_a]_e^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{R})_{v} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_a]_e^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{R})_{v} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_a]_e^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{$$

$$- \left( \begin{array}{c} (\mathrm{Sia})_{0} \\ - (\mathrm{GalNAc} - (\mathrm{Gal})_{n} - (\mathrm{Sia})_{p} - (\mathrm{R})_{z} \end{array} \right)_{as}$$

wherein

5

10

15

20

25

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, aa, bb, and cc are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

v. w. x. and v are 0;

R is a modifying group, mannose or oligomannose; and

R' is H or a glycosyl residue, or a modifying group or a glycoconjugate,

said method comprising:

 (a) contacting said GM-CSF peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a

substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

214. The method of claim 213, further comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said GM-CSF peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said GM-CSF peptide.
  - 215. The method of claim 213, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 216. The method of claim 213, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a) contacting said GM-CSF peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 217. The method of claim 213, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said GM-CSF peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said GM-CSF peptide.
  - 218. The method of claim 213, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said GM-CSF peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said GM-CSF peptide.
  - 219. The method of claim 213, further comprising:
- (g) prior to step (a) contacting said GM-CSF peptide with a mannosidase under conditions appropriate to cleave a mannose residue from said GM-CSF peptide.

WO 03/031464

PCT/US02/32263

220. The method of claim 213, further comprising:

- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said GM-CSF peptide with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 221. The method of claim 213, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 222. The method of claim 213, wherein
- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, and as are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- bb, e, f, g, h, and n are 1; and
  - cc, v, w, x, y, and z are 0.

5

10

- 223. The method of claim 213, wherein
- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, and as are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- bb, e, f, g, h, and n are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and cc, v, w, x, y, and z are 0.
  - 224. The method of claim 213, wherein
  - cc, a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, o, p, s, u, v, w, x, y, and z are 0; and
- e, g, i, n, q, r, t, and aa are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
  20 bb is 1.
  - 225. The method of claim 213, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, z and cc are 0;
  - $q,r,s,t,u,v,w,x,y, \mbox{ and as are members independently selected from 0 and 1;} \mbox{ bb}$  is 1; and
- 25 R is mannose or oligomannose.
  - 226. The method of claim 213, wherein
    a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. k. l. m. o. q. r. s. t. u. aa, and bb are members

independently selected from 0 and 1; and n, p, v, w, x, y, z, and cc are 0.

227. A GM-CSF peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 213.

228. A method of forming a conjugate between an interferon gamma peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said interferon gamma peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said interferon gamma peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$\left( \begin{array}{c} \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_d]_c - (Sia)_j - (R)_v ]_r} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-Gal)_d]_r - (Sia)_k - (R)_w ]_r} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_d]_r - (Sia)_k - (R)_w ]_s} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_d]_s - (Sia)_l - (R)_x ]_t} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_d]_b - (Sia)_m - (R)_y ]_u} \\ \text{q} \end{array} \right)_p$$

10

15

5

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, n, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
  - e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
  - j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100:

v, w, x, and y are 0;

R is a modifying group, mannose or oligomannose; and

R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group, said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said interferon gamma peptide with a member selected from a glycosyltransferase and a galactosidase operating synthetically and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 229. The method of claim 228, further comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said interferon gamma peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said interferon gamma peptide.
  - 230. The method of claim 228, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 231. The method of claim 228, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a) contacting said interferon gamma peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 232. The method of claim 228, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said interferon gamma peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said interferon gamma peptide.
  - 233. The method of claim 228, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said interferon gamma peptide with Nacetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said interferon gamma peptide.
  - 234. The method of claim 228, further comprising:

- (g) prior to step (a), contacting said interferon gamma peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer galactose to said product.
  - 235. The method of claim 228, further comprising:
- (h) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 236. The method of claim 228, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.

10 237. The method of claim 228, wherein

wherein a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, p, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, and h are 1; and

n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

15

. 5

238. The method of claim 228, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

p, q, e, f, g, and h are 1; and

n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

20

239. The method of claim 228, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and p is 1.

240. The method of claim 228, wherein

25 a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, and n are 0;

q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and p is 1; and

R is mannose or oligomannose.

241. The method of claim 228, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and

1;

5

10

e, f, g, h, and p are 1; and

n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

242. An interferon gamma peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim

228.

243. A method of forming a conjugate between an alpha 1 protease inhibitor (A-1-PI) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said A-1-PI peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said A-1-PI peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$= \left( \begin{array}{c} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (R)_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (R)_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (R)_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} \\ (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} \\ (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} \\ (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} \\ (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} \\ (\operatorname{Gal}_{a})_{t} - (\operatorname{$$

wherein

15

20

- a, b, c, d, i, n, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

v. w. x. and v are 0:

R is a modifying group, mannose and oligomannose; and

R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group; said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said A-1-PI peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 244. The method of claim 243, further comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said A-1-PI peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said A-1-PI peptide.
  - 245. The method of claim 243, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 246. The method of claim 243, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a) contacting said A-1-PI peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 247. The method of claim 243, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said A-1-PI peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said A-1-PI peptide.
  - 248. The method of claim 243, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said A-1-PI peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said A-1-PI peptide.
  - 249. The method of claim 244, further comprising:
- (g) prior to step (a), contacting said A-1-PI peptide with a mannosidase under conditions appropriate to remove mannose from said A-1-PI peptide.

10

- 250. The method of claim 243, further comprising:
- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said A-1-PI peptide with a member selected from a mannosidase, a xylosidase, a hexosaminidase and combinations thereof under conditions appropriate to remove a glycosyl residue from said A-1-PI peptide.
  - 251. The method of claim 243, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 252. The method of claim 243, wherein
- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and l; and
- e, f, g, and h are 1; and n, v, w, x, and y are 0.
  - 253. The method of claim 243, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
- 15 n, v, w, x, and y are 0.
  - 254. The method of claim 243, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and
  - e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1.
    - 255. The method of claim 243, wherein
  - n, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, i, k, l, and m are 0:
  - q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y area members independently selected from 0 and 1; and p is 1.
    - 256. The method of claim 243, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, i, k, l, m, n, p, and q are 0;
- 25 r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and v are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

257. The method of claim 243, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

p, v, w, x, and y are 0; and n and a are 1.

- 258. An alpha 1 protease inhibitor peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 243.
- 259. A method of forming a conjugate between a beta glucosidase peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said beta glucosidase peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said beta glucosidase peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (Sia)_{z} - (R)_{v}} \\ \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (Sia)_{z} - (R)_{v}} \\ \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (Sia)_{z} - (R)_{w}} \\ \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (Sia)_{z} - (R)_{x}} \\ \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (Sia)_{x} - (R)_{x}} \\ \text{[GleNAc-(Gal)_{x}]_{c} - (R)_{x}}$$

15

5

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, n, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100; and





v, w, x, and y are 0;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and
R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group,
said method comprising:

5 (

(a) contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

10

15

20

- 260. The method of claim 259, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said beta glucosidase peptide.
  - 261. The method of claim 259, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 262. The method of claim 259, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a) contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 263. The method of claim 259, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said beta glucosidase peptide.

- 264. The method of claim 259, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with Nacetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said beta glucosidase peptide.

265. The method of claim 259, further comprising:

- (g) prior to step (a), contacting said beta glucosidase peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donoer under conditions appropriate to transfer galactose to said product.
- 266. The method of claim 259, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 267. The method of claim 259, wherein
- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 10 1;
  - p, e, f, g, and h are 1; and n. v. w. x. and v are 0.
    - 268. The method of claim 259, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
  - n, v, w, x, and y are 0.
    - 269. The method of claim 259, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;
  - e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and p is 1.
  - 270. The method of claim 259, wherein
    - n, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, and m are 0;
    - q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
    - p is 1; and
    - R is mannose or oligomannose.
    - 271. A beta glucosidase peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim

5

20

272. A method of forming a conjugate between a tissue plasminogen activator (TPA) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said TPA peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said TPA peptide having a glycosyl subunit comprising the formula:

5

$$(R'')_{o} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a]e^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a]e^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{b]r^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{w}} \\ (\operatorname{R'})_{n} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d]p^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{l} - (R)_{x}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d]p^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}}(R)_{y}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}p^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}}(R)_{y}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}p^{-}}(\operatorname{Gal})_{m^{-}}(R)_{y}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}p^{-}}(R)_{m^{-}}(R)_{$$

wherein

10

15

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers from 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers from 0 and 100;

R is a modifying group, mannose or oligomannose;

R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group;

R" is a glycosyl group, a glycoconjugate or a modifying group;

20 said method comprising:

(a) contacting said TPA peptide with a member selected from a glycosyltransferase and a glycosidase operating synthetically and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

273. The method of claim 272, further comprising:

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said TPA peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said TPA peptide.
  - 274. The method of claim 272, further comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 275. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said TPA peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said TPA peptide.
  - 276. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a) contacting said TPA peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 277. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (f) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 278. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (g) prior to step (a), contacting said TPA peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said TPA peptide.
  - 279. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said TPA peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said TPA peptide.



- 280. The method of claim 272, further comprising:
- (i) prior to step (a), contacting said TPA peptide with a member selected from a mannosidase, a xylosidase, a hexosaminidase and combinations thereof under conditions appropriate to remove a glycosyl residue from said TPA peptide.
- 281. The method of claim 272, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 282. The method of claim 272, wherein
  - a, b, c, d are 1;

10

15

- e, f, g and h are members selected from the integers between 1 and 3;
- i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and n, o, v, w, x, and v are 0.
  - 283. The method of claim 272, wherein
- a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, o, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;
- e, g, i, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and q and p are 1.
  - 284. The method of claim 272, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
- n, o, v, w, x, and y are 0.
  - 285. The method of claim 272, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, and p are 1;
- h is a member selected from the integers between 1 and 3;
- j, k, l, m, i, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and n, o, v, w, x, and y are 0.
- 25 286. The method of claim 272, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, f, h, i, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and v are 0:
  - e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

o is 1; and R" is xylose.

287. The method of claim 272, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and

5 1:

10

e, f, g, and h are 1; and n, o, v, w, x, and y are 0.

288. The method of claim 272, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;

i and q are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

p is 1.

289. The method of claim 272, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, o, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;

i and q are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

p is 0; and

n is 1.

290. A TPA peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 272.

20

15

291. A method of forming a conjugate between an interleukin 2 (IL-2) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said IL-2 peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said IL-2 peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$- \left[ \begin{matrix} \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_b \\ - \operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_a - \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_c - \left( R \right)_d \right]_e$$

10

20

25

PCT/US02/32263

### wherein

a, b, c, and e are members independently selected from 0 and 1; d is 0; and  $\,$ 

R is a modifying group,

#### said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said IL-2 peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 292. The method of claim 291, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said IL-2 peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said IL-2 peptide.
  - 293. The method of claim 291, further comprising:
- 15 (c) prior to step (a), contacting said IL-2 peptide with an endo-N-acetylgalactosaminidase operating synthetically under conditions appropriate to add a GalNAc to said IL-2 peptide.
  - 294. The method of claim 291, further comprising:
  - (d) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said mojety.
    - 295. The method of claim 291, further comprising:
  - (e) prior to step (a), contacting said IL-2 peptide with N-acetylgalactosamine transferase and a GalNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GalNAc to said IL-2 peptide.
    - 296. The method of claim 291, further comprising

(f) prior to step (a) contacting said IL-2 peptide with galactosyltransferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer galactose to said IL-2 peptide.

297. The method of claim 291, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconiugate.

5 298. The method of claim 291, wherein a and e are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and b, c, and d are 0.

299. The method of claim 291, wherein a, b, c, d, and e are 0.

300. An IL-2 peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 291.

301. A method of forming a conjugate between a Factor VIII peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said glycopeptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said glycopeptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \left[ \operatorname{GleNAo} \cdot (\operatorname{Gal})_{al_{t}} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v} \right]_{r} \\ \left\{ \left[ \operatorname{GleNAo} \cdot (\operatorname{Gal})_{al_{t}} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{w} \right]_{g} \\ \left\{ \left[ \operatorname{GleNAo} \cdot (\operatorname{Gal})_{al_{t}} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{w} \right]_{g} \\ \left( \left[ \operatorname{GleNAo} \cdot (\operatorname{Gal})_{al_{t}} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{y} \right]_{t} \\ \left\{ \left[ \operatorname{GleNAo} \cdot (\operatorname{Gal})_{al_{t}} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (R)_{y} \right]_{u} \end{array} \right\}_{aa} \right\}$$

and

$$- \left( \frac{(Sia)_o}{l} - GalNAc-(Gal)_n-(Sia)_p - (R)_z \right)_c$$

wherein

10

15

20

25

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, aa, cc, and dd are members independently selected from 0 and 1:
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6:
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 20;
- v. w. x. v and z are 0; and
- R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose;
- R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a modifying group and a glycoconjugate,

## said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said glycopeptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 302. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said glycopeptide.
  - 303. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 304. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said glycopeptide.

305. The method of claim 301, further comprising:

- (e) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 306. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (f) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said glycopeptide.
  - 307. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (g) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said glycopeptide.
  - 308. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 309. The method of claim 301, further comprising:
- (i) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a mannosidase under conditions appropriate to remove mannose from said glycopeptide.
- 310. The method of claim 301, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic mojety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 311. The method of claim 301, wherein
    - e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 1 and 4;
    - a,b,c,d,i,j,k,l,m,n,o,p,q,r,s,t,u,aa, and cc are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
    - v, w, x, y, z, and dd are 0.

5

10

15

20

25

312. A Factor VIII peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 301.

313. A method of forming a conjugate between a tumor necrosis factor (TNF) alpha receptor/IgG fusion peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said glycopeptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said glycopeptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{i})_{e} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{h})_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{h} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{h})_{e} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{h} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{h})_{e} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{h} - (\operatorname{R})_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d})_{h} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d})_{h} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} \\ (\operatorname{GleNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{m}$$

wherein

5

- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, u, w, ww, and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 4;

n. v. x. and v are 0:

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and
R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a modifying group
and a glycoconjugate,

said method comprising:

(a) contacting said glycopeptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

10

- 314. The method of claim 313, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said glycopeptide.
  - 315. The method of claim 313, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said glycopeptide.
- 316. The method of claim 313, wherein said modifying group is a membér selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 317. The method of claim 313, wherein
  - a, c, i, j, and 1 are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
  - e, g, q, r, t, and z are 1; and
  - b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0.
    - 318. The method of claim 313, wherein
  - e, g, i, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1
  - a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and
  - q and z are 1.

5

10

15

20

- 319. A TNF alpha receptor/IgG fusion peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 313.
  - 320. A method of forming a conjugate between a urokinase peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said urokinase peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said urokinase peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{c} - \text{(Sia)}_{j} - \text{(R)}_{v} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{t} - \text{(Sia)}_{k} - \text{(R)}_{v} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{t} - \text{(Sia)}_{k} - \text{(R)}_{w} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{t} - \text{(Sia)}_{k} - \text{(R)}_{x} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{t} - \text{(Sia)}_{m} - \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{t} - \text{(Sia)}_{m} - \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \end{array} \right\}_{t}$$

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, n, p, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

v, w, x, and y are 0;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and
R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group;
said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said urokinase peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 321. The method of claim 320, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said urokinase peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said urokinase peptide.

5

10

322. The method of claim 320, further comprising:

- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 323. The method of claim 320, further comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said urokinase peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said urokinase peptide.
  - 324. The method of claim 320, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a) contacting said urokinase peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 325. The method of claim 320, further comprising:
  - (f) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
    - 326. The method of claim 320, further comprising:
  - (g) prior to step (a), contacting said urokinase peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said urokinase peptide.
    - 327. The method of claim 320, further comprising:
  - (h) prior to step (a), contacting said urokinase peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said urokinase peptide.
    - 328. The method of claim 320, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.

329. The method of claim 320, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, and h are 1:

5 v, w, x, and y are 0; and p is 1.

330. The method of claim 320, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and p is 1.

331. The method of claim 320, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

15 p is 1.

25

332. The method of claim 320, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are 0;

i is 0 or 1; and

q and p are 1.

20 333. The method of claim 320, wherein

 $a,\,b,\,c,\,d,\,i,\,j,\,k,\,l,\,m,\,q,\,r,\,s,\,t,$  and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, and h are independently selected from 0, 1,2, 3 and 4; and

n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

334. The method of claim 320, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, o, r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are 0;

q is1; and

n is 0 or 1.

335. A urokinase peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 320.

336. A method of forming a conjugate between an anti-glycoprotein IIb/IIIa monoclonal antibody peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said glycopeptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said glycopeptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$\begin{cases} [GleNAc\cdot(Gal)_a]_c &= (Sia)_j - (R)_v \\ \end{bmatrix}_r \\ - GleNAc\cdot GleNAc\cdot Man \\ (R')_a \end{cases} \begin{cases} [GleNAc\cdot(Gal)_h]_r &= (Sia)_t - (R)_w \\ \end{bmatrix}_s \\ [GleNAc\cdot(Gal)_c]_g &= (Sia)_t - (R)_x \\ \end{bmatrix}_t \\ Man \end{cases} \begin{cases} [GleNAc\cdot(Gal)_b]_r &= (Sia)_t - (R)_x \\ \end{bmatrix}_t \\ [GleNAc\cdot(Gal)_d]_h &= (Sia)_m - (R)_y \\ \end{bmatrix}_u \end{cases} ; and the second state of th$$

$$- \left( \frac{(\operatorname{Sia})_{bb}}{\operatorname{-GalNAc-(Gal)}_{aa} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{\overline{cc}}(R)_{dd}} \right)_{ee}$$

10

15

5

wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, z, aa, bb, cc, and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers from 0 and 4:

n, v, w, x, y, and dd are 0:

R is a modifying group a mannose or an oligomannose; and
R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a modifying group
and a glycoconjugates,

said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said glycopeptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 337. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said glycopeptide.
  - 338. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
- 10 (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a siallytransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 339. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
  - (d) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosidase operating synthetically under conditions appropriate to add a galactose to said glycopeptide.
    - 340. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
  - (e) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said glycopeptide.
    - 341. The method of claim 340, further comprising:
  - (f) contacting the product from step (e) with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
    - 342. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
- (g) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.

343. The method of claim 336, further comprising:

- (h) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said glycopeptide.
  - 344. The method of claim 336, further comprising:
- (i) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said glycopeptide.
  - 345. The method of claim 336, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 346. The method of claim 336, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and
- 15 z is 1.

5

10

20

- 347. The method of claim 336, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0;
- i and r are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and
- z is 1.
- 348. The method of claim 336, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, and n are 0:
  - r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and z is 1.
    - 349. The method of claim 336, wherein
- aa, bb, cc, and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and dd is 0.

10

- 350. The method of claim 336, wherein as and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and bb, cc, and dd are 0.
- 351. The method of claim 336, wherein aa, bb, cc, dd, and ee are 0.
  - 352. An anti-glycoprotein IIb/IIIa monoclonal antibody peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 336.
- 353. A method of forming a conjugate between a chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$(\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} = (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{e^$$

15 wherein

20

- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, q, r, s, t, u, and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1:
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 4;

n, v, w, x, and y are 0;

m is 0-20;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and

R' is a member selected from hydrogen and a glycosyl residue, and a modifying group,

#### said method comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

- (a) contacting said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 354. The method of claim 353, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide.
  - 355. The method of claim 353, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (a), contacting said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said chimeric anti HER2 antibody peptide.
  - 356. The method of claim 353, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 357. The method of claim 353, wherein

a, c, and i are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, g, r, and t are 1;

b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

q and z are 1.

358. The method of claim 353, wherein

i is 0 or 1;

q and z are 1; and

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and v are 0.

359. The method of claim 353, wherein

e, g, i, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and  $\alpha$  and z are 1.

5

 $\,$  360. An anti HER2 antibody peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 353.

361. A method of forming a conjugate between an anti-RSV F peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said anti-RSV F peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said anti-RSV F peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

$$(\operatorname{GlcNAc-Man}_{\operatorname{GlcNAc-Man}_{\operatorname{C}}} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{a]_{e^{-}}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v})$$

$$(\operatorname{GlcNAc-Man}_{\operatorname{C}} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{b]_{f^{-}}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w})_{s}^{r}$$

$$(\operatorname{GlcNAc})_{p} \operatorname{Man}_{\operatorname{Man}_{\operatorname{C}}} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal})_{d]_{b^{-}}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x})_{t}^{r}$$

$$(\operatorname{GlcNAc})_{p} \operatorname{Man}_{\operatorname{C}} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal})_{d]_{h^{-}}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y})_{u}$$

20

15

wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, p, q, r, s, t, u, and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g and h are members independently selected from the integers from 0 to 4; n, v, w, x and y are 0;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and

R' is a member selected from H and a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, and a modifying group

said method comprising:

(a) contacting said anti-RSV F peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said

30

modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

- 362. The method of claim 361, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said anti-RSV F peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said anti-RSV F peptide.
- 363. The method of claim 362, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (b), contacting said anti-RSV F peptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said anti-RSV F peptide.
- 364. The method of claim 361, wherein
- a, c, e, g and i are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

r and t are 1:

b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x and y are 0; and

z is 1.

5

10

15

20

25

- 365. The method of claim 361, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y are 0;

i and p are independently selected from 0 or 1;

q and z are 1; and

n is 0.

- 366. The method of claim 361, wherein
- e, g, i, r and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x and y are 0; and

q and z are 1.

367. The method of claim 361, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.



368. An anti RSV F peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 361.

369. A method of forming a conjugate between an anti-CD20 antibody peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said anti-CD20 antibody peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said anti-CD20 antibody peptide having a glycosyl subunit comprising the formula:

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a]_{e^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{j^{-}} \text{(R)}_{v} \\ \text{(GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b]_{f^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{k^{-}} \text{(R)}_{v} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b]_{g^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{k^{-}} \text{(R)}_{x} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d]_{b^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{h^{-}} \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d]_{b^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{m^{-}} \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d]_{b^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{m^{-}} \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d]_{b^{-}}} \text{(Sia)}_{m^{-}} \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{(Insert the second se$$

15

25

30

5

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m q, r, s, t, u and z are integers independently selected from 0 and 1:

e, f, g, and h are independently selected from the integers from 0 to 4;

20 n, v, w, x, and y are 0;

wherein ,

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and

R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate or a modifying group.

said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said anti-CD20 antibody peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 370. The method of claim 369, said method further comprising:



10

15

20

25

(b) prior to step (a), contacting said anti-CD20 antibody peptide with a galactosyltransferase and a galactosyl donor under conditions appropriate for the transfer of said galactosyl donor to said anti-CD20 antibody peptide.

371. The method of claim 370, further comprising:

(c) prior to step (b), contacting said anti-CD20 antibody peptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said anti-CD20 antibody peptide.

372. The method of claim 371, further comprising:

- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said anti-CD20 antibody peptide with a mannosidase under conditions appropriate to remove mannose from said anti-CD20 antibody peptide.
- 373. The method of claim 369, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
- 374. The method of claim 369, wherein said glycosyltransferase is galactosyltransferase and said modified glycosyl donor is a modified galactosyl donor.
  - 375. The method of claim 369, wherein

a, c, e, g and i are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

r, t, q and z are 1; and

b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x and v are 0.

376. The method of claim 369, wherein

a, c, e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and

1;

b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, s, u, v, w, x, y are 0; and

z is 1.

377. The method of claim 369, wherein

e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

10

15

20

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and z is 1.

378. The method of claim 369, wherein

i is 0 or 1:

q and z are 1; and

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are 0.

379. The method of claim 369, wherein

e, g, i, r, t, v, x and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, w and y are 0; and

z is 1.

380. The method of claim 369, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are 0;

n and q are 1; and

i is 0 or 1.

381. An anti-CD20 antibody peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 369.

382. A method of forming a conjugate between a recombinant DNase peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said recombinant DNase peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said recombinant DNase peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

WO 03/031464

$$\begin{cases} [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{i}J_{s}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{j}-(R)_{v} \\ [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{s}J_{t}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{k}-(R)_{w} \\ [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{s}J_{t}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{k}-(R)_{w} \\ [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{s}J_{t}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{k}-(R)_{x} \\ [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{s}J_{t}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{m}-(R)_{y} \\ [\operatorname{GleNAe}\cdot(\operatorname{Gal})_{s}J_{t}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{m}-(R)_{y} \\ \end{bmatrix}_{u} \end{cases}$$

PCT/IIS02/32263

wherein

5

10

15

a, b, c, d, i, n, p q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;

 j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

v, w, x, and v are 0; and

R is a member selected from polymer, a glycoconjugate, a mannose, an oligomannose and a modifying group.

said method comprising:

(a) contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

10

15

- 383. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said recombinant DNase peptide.
  - 384. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 385. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said recombinant DNase peptide.
  - 386. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a) contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with a combination of a glycosidase and a sialidase.
  - 387. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- (f) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
  - 388. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
- 20 (g) prior to step (a), contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said recombinant DNase peptide.
  - 389. The method of claim 382, further comprising:
  - (h) prior to step (a), contacting said recombinant DNase peptide with an endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said recombinant DNase peptide.

390. The method of claim 382, wherein
a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and
1;
e, f, g, h and p are 1; and
n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

391. The method of claim 382, wherein
a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
p is 1; and
n, v, w, x, and y are 0.

392. The method of claim 382, wherein
a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

5

10

15

20

25

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, s, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; and e, g, i, q, r, and t are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and p is 1.

393. The method of claim 382, wherein a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; i is 0 or 1; and p is 1.

394. The method of claim 382, wherein a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, 1 and m are 0; i, q, r, s, t, u, v, x and y are independently selected from 0 or 1; p is 1; and R is mannose or oligomannose.

395. A recombinant DNase peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 382. 396. A method of forming a conjugate between an anti-tumor necrosis factor (TNF) alpha peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said anti-TNF alpha peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said anti-TNF alpha peptide comprising a glycosyl residue having the formula:

5

$$(\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ \operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal}_{a}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ \operatorname{GlcNAc-Man} \\ (\operatorname{R'})_{n} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{g}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ \operatorname{Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{g}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x} \right)_{u}^{t} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}|_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right)_{u}^{t} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{u} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{u} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{u} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{u} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{u} \\ \operatorname{ClcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}|_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Cl$$

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 20:

n, v, w, x and y are 0; and

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose;

R' is a glycoconjugate or a modifying group;

said method comprising:

20

15

10

(a) contacting said anti-TNF alpha peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

397. The method of claim 396, further comprising:

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said anti-TNF alpha peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said anti-TNF alpha peptide.
  - 398. The method of claim 396, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (a), contacting said anti-TNF alpha peptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said anti-TNF alpha peptide.
- 399. The method of claim 396, wherein said modifying group is a member
  selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 400. The method of claim 396, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, q, r, s, t and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

n is 1: and

5

15 v. w. x. v. and z are 0.

401. The method of claim 396, wherein

a, c, e, g and i are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

r and t are 1;

b, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, u, v, w, x and y; and

20 q and z are 1.

402. An anti-TNF alpha peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 396.

403. A method of forming a conjugate between an insulin peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said glycopeptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said glycopeptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$\begin{cases} \text{(Fuc)}_{l} \\ \text{--GicNAc-Gilo,Nac-Gal)}_{-l} = (\text{Sia})_{l} - (\text{R)}_{v} \\ \text{--GicNAc-Gilo,Nac-Gilo,Nac-Gal)}_{-l} = (\text{Sia})_{l} - (\text{R)}_{w} \\ \text{--GicNAc-Gilo,Nac-Gil$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{bb} \\ \mathsf{I} \\ -\operatorname{GaINAc-}(\operatorname{Gal})_{aa} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{\overline{c}c}(R)_{dd} \end{pmatrix}_{c_f}$$

wherein

- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, z, aa, bb, cc, and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integer between 0 and 4;

dd, n, v, w, x and v are 0;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and

R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a modifying group and a glycoconjugate,

said method comprising:

(a) contacting said glycopeptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.

15

5

404. The method of claim 403, further comprising:

- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said glycopeptide.
  - 405. The method of claim 403, further comprising:
- (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 406. The method of claim 403, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GlcNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GlcNAc to said glycopeptide.
  - 407. The method of claim 403, further comprising:
- (e) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with Endo-H under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said glycopeptide.
- 408. The method of claim 403, wherein said modifying group is a member selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety and a glycoconjugate.
  - 409. The method of claim 403, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and

20 z is 1.

5

10

410. The method of claim 403, wherein a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; i and r are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and z is 1.

25 411. The method of claim 403, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, and n are 0;

r, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

z is 1.

5

10

412. The method of claim 403, wherein

aa, bb, cc, and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and

dd is 0.

413. The method of claim 403, wherein as and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and bb, cc, and dd are 0.

414. The method of claim 403, wherein aa, bb, cc, dd, and ee are 0.

415. An insulin peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 403.

416. A method of forming a conjugate between a hepatitis B surface antigen

(HbsAg) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached

to said HBsAg peptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said HBsAg peptide

comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{x}]}_{v} - \text{(Sia)}_{y} - \text{(Sia)}_{y} - \text{(R)}_{v} \right\}_{r} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{v} - \text{(Sia)}_{h} - \text{(R)}_{w} \right\}_{r} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{v} - \text{(Sia)}_{h} - \text{(R)}_{w} \right\}_{s} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{s} - \text{(Sia)}_{h} - \text{(R)}_{x} \right\}_{t} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)_{a}]}_{h} - \text{(Sia)}_{h} - \text{(R)}_{y} \right\}_{u} \\ - \left( \begin{array}{l} \text{(Sia)}_{0} \\ \text{-GalNAc-(Gal)}_{a} - \text{(Sia)}_{p} - \text{(R)}_{z} \end{array} \right)_{aa} \end{aligned} ; \text{ and}$$

wherein

5

10

15

aa, bb, a, b, c, d, i, n, q, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1;

- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 6;
- o, p, j, k, l, and m are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 100;

cc, v, w, x, and y are 0;

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and
R' is H or a glycosyl residue, a glycoconjugate, or a modifying group,
said method comprising:

- (a) contacting said HBsAg peptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 417. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with a sialidase under conditionsappropriate to remove sialic acid from said HBsAg peptide.
  - 418. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
  - (c) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
    - 419. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
- 25 (d) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with a galactosidase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl residue from said HBsAg peptide.
  - 420. The method of claim 416, further comprising:(e) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with a galactosyl transferase and a

15

PCT/IIS02/32263

galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said HBsAg peptide.

- 421. The method according to claim 88, further comprising:
- 5 (f) contacting the product of step (d) with ST3Gal3 and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 422. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
  - (g) contacting the product from step (a) with a moiety that reacts with said modifying group, thereby forming a conjugate between said intact glycosyl linking group and said moiety.
    - 423. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
  - (h) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with N-acetylglucosamine transferase and a GloNAc donor under conditions appropriate to transfer GloNAc to said HBsAg peptide.
    - 424. The method of claim 416, further comprising:
  - (i) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with a mannosidase under conditions appropriate to cleave mannose from said HBsAg peptide.
- 20 425. The method according claim 1, further comprising:
  - (j) prior to step (a), contacting said HBsAg peptide with endoglycanase under conditions sufficient to cleave a glycosyl group from said HBsAg peptide.
- 426. The method of claim 416, wherein said modifying group is a member 25 selected from a polymer, a toxin, a radioisotope, a therapeutic moiety, an adjuvant and a glycoconjugate.
  - 427. The method of claim 416, wherein
  - a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, and aa are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- 30 bb, e, f, g, h, and n are 1; and

WO 03/031464

PCT/US02/32263

cc, v, w, x, v, and z are 0.

#### 428. The method of claim 416, wherein

a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, and aa are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

e, f, g, and h are independently selected from 0, 1, 2, 3, or 4;

cc, v, w, x, y, and z are 0; and

bb is 1.

5

10 429. The method of claim 416, wherein

cc, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, v, w, x, y and z are 0; and q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, and as are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and bb is 1.

15 430. The method of claim 416, wherein

 $a,\,b,\,c,\,d,\,i,\,j,\,k,\,l,\,m,\,o,\,q,\,r,\,s,\,t,\,u,$  and aa are members independently selected from 0 and 1; bb, e, f, g, h, and n are 1; and

n, p cc, v, w, x, y, and z are 0.

20 431. The method of claim 416, wherein

bb, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, and z are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

cc is 1; and

n is 0 or 1.

25

432. The method of claim 416, wherein

a, b, c, d, f, h, j, k, l, m, o, p, s, u, v, w, x, y, z, and cc are 0; bb is 1:

e, g, i, n, q, r, t, and as are members independently selected from 0 and 1.

10

433. The method of claim 416, wherein

a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, z, and cc are 0;

q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, and aa are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and bb is 1.

434. A HBsAg peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 416.

435. A method of forming a conjugate between a human growth hormone (HGH) peptide and a modifying group, wherein said modifying group is covalently attached to said glycopeptide through an intact glycosyl linking group, said glycopeptide comprising a glycosyl residue having a formula which is a member selected from:

$$(Fuc)_{i} \\ - GlcNAc - GlcNAc - Man \\ (R')_{n} \\ (R)_{n} \\ (GlcNAc - Gal)_{a} \\ - (Sia)_{i} - (Sia)_{i} - (R)_{v} \\ - (GlcNAc - Gal)_{b} \\ - (Sia)_{i} - (Sia)_{i} - (R)_{w} \\ - (GlcNAc - Gal)_{c} \\ - (GlcNAc - Gal)_{d} \\ - (Glc$$

$$- \left[ \begin{matrix} \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_{bb} \\ - \operatorname{GalNAc} - \left( \operatorname{Gal} \right)_{\bar{a}a} - \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_{cc} - \left( R \right)_{dd} \right]_{ac} \end{matrix}$$

15 wherein

20

- a, b, c, d, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, u, z, aa, bb, cc, and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1;
- e, f, g, and h are members independently selected from the integers between 0 and 4:

n, v, w, x, v, and dd are 0:

R is a modifying group, a mannose or an oligomannose; and

R' is a member selected from H, a glycosyl residue, a modifying group and a glycoconjugate,

#### said method comprising:

5

10

15

20

- (a) contacting said glycopeptide with a glycosyltransferase and a modified glycosyl donor, comprising a glycosyl moiety which is a substrate for said glycosyltransferase covalently bound to said modifying group, under conditions appropriate for the formation of said intact glycosyl linking group.
- 436. The method of claim 435, further comprising:
- (b) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a sialidase under conditions appropriate to remove sialic acid from said glycopeptide.
  - 437. The method of claim 435, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with endoglycanase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl moiety from said glycopeptide.
  - 438. The method of claim 435, further comprising:
- (c) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosyl transferase and a galactose donor under conditions appropriate to transfer said galactose to said glycopeptide.
  - 439. The method of claim 435, further comprising:
- (d) contacting the product of step (a) with a sialyltransferase and a sialic acid donor under conditions appropriate to transfer sialic acid to said product.
  - 440. The method of claim 435, further comprising:
- (d) prior to step (a), contacting said glycopeptide with a galactosidase under conditions appropriate to cleave a glycosyl residue from said glycopeptide.
  - 441. The method of claim 435, wherein
- a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, r, s, t, and u are members independently selected from 0 and 1:

10

PCT/US02/32263

n, v, w, x, and y are 0; and z is 1.

- 442. The method of claim 435, wherein a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, s, t, u, v, w, x, and y are 0; i and r are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and z is 1.
- 443. The method of claim 435, wherein

  a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, and n are 0;

  r, s, t, u, v, w, x and y are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and z is 1.
  - 444. The method of claim 435, wherein as and ee are members independently selected from 0 and 1; and bb, cc, and dd are 0.
- 445. The method of claim 435, wherein aa, bb, cc, dd, and ee are 0.
  - 446. The method of claim 435, wherein aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, and n are 0.
    - 447. A HGH peptide conjugate formed by the method of claim 435.

#### 1/345

12AP1/E5 -- Viventia Biotech Al-201 - AutoImmune 1964 -- Aventis Al-301 – Autolmmune 20K growth hormone - AMUR AIDS vaccine - ANRS, CIBG, Hesed 28P6/E6 -- Viventia Biotech Biomed, Hollis-Eden, Rome, United Biomedical, American Flome Products, 3-Hydroxyphthaloyl-beta-lactoglobulin – 4-IBB ligand gene therapy – Maxvgen airway receptor ligand -- IC Innovations 64-Cu MAb conjugate TETA-1A3 --Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology AJvW 2 -- Aiinomoto AK 30 NGF -- Alkermes 64-Cu MAb conjugate TETA-cT84.66 64-Cu Trastuzumab TETA conjugate -Albuferon -- Human Genome Sciences albumin - Biogen, DSM Anti-Infectives, Genentech Genzyme Transgenics, PPL Therapeutics, A 200 -- Amgen A10255 – Eli Liliv TranXenoGen, Welfide Corp. A1PDX - Hedral THerapeutics aldesleukin - Chiron alefacept -- Biogen A6 -- Anastrom aaAT-III - Genzyme Alemtuzumab --Abciximab -- Centocor Allergy therapy -- ALK-Abello/Maxygen. ABI.001 - Atlantic BioPharmaceuticals ALK-Abello/RP Scherer ABT-828 - Abbott allergy vaccines -- Allergy Therapeutics Alnidofibatide -- Aventis Pasteur Accutin Actinohivin Alnorine -- SRC VB VFCTOR ALP 242 - Gruenenthal activin -- Biotech Australia, Human Alpha antitrypsin - Arriva/Hyland Therapeutics activin -- Curis Immuno/ProMetic/Protease Sciences AD 439 - Tanox Alpha-1 antitrypsin – Cutter, Bayer, PPL Therapeutics, Profile, ZymoGenetics. AD 519 - Tanox Adalimumab - Cambridge Antibody Tech. Arriva Adenocarcinoma vaccine - Biomira - NIS Alpha-1 protease inhibitor -- Genzyme Adenosine A2B receptor antagonists -Transgenics, Welfide Corp. Adenosine Therapeutics Alpha-galactose fusion protein -Immunomedics ADP-001 – Axis Genetics AF 13948 – Affymax Alpha-galactosidase A -- Research Afelimomab - Knoll Corporation Technologies AFP-SCAN – Immunomedics Alpha-glucosidase - Genzyme, Novazyme AG 2195 – Corixa Alpha-lactalbumin Alpha-L-iduronidase - Transkaryotic agalsidase alfa - Transkaryotic Therapies agalsidase beta - Genzyme Therapies, BioMarin AGENT- Antisoma alteplase -- Genentech Al 300 – Autolmmune alvircept sudotox -- NIH ALX1-11 -sNPS Pharmaceuticals Al-101 - Teva Al-102 - Teva Alzheimer's disease gene therapy -

## 2/345

AM-133 -- AMRAD Anti-B4 MAb-DC1 conjugate -- ImmunoGen Amb a 1 immunostim conj. -- Dynavax Anti-B7 antibody PRIMATIZED -- IDEC Anti-B7-1 MAb 16-10A1 AMD 3100 - AnorMED -- NIS AMD 3465 - AnorMED -- NIS Anti-B7-1 MAb 1G10 AMD 3465 - AnorMED -- NIS Anti-B7-2 MAb GL-1 AMD Fab -- Genentech Anti-B7-2-gelonin immunotoxin -Amediplase - Menarini, Novartis Antibacterials/antifungals -AM-F9 Diversa/IntraBiotics Amoebiasis vaccine Anti-beta-amyloid monoclonal antibodies -Amphiregulin -- Octagene Cambridge Antibody Tech., Wyeth-Ayerst anakinra -- Amgen Anti-BLyS antibodies - Cambridge analgesic -- Nobex Antibody Tech. /Human Genome Sciences ancestim - Amgen Antibody-drug conjugates -- Seattle AnergiX.RA – Corixa, Organon Genetics/Fos Angiocidin -- InKine Anti-C5 MAb BB5-1 -- Alexion angiogenesis inhibitors -- ILEX Anti-C5 MAb N19-8 -- Alexion AngioMab - Antisoma Anti-C8 MAb Angiopoietins -- Regeneron/Procter & anticancer cytokines -- BioPulse Gamble anticancer matrix - Telios Integra angiostatin -- EntreMed Anticancer monoclonal antibodies – ARIUS. Angiostatin/endostatin gene therapy --Immunex Genetix Pharmaceuticals anticancer peptides - Maxygen, Micrologix angiotensin-II, topical -- Maret Anticancer prodrug Tech. -- Alexion **Antibody Technologies** Anthrax -- EluSys Therapeutics/US Army Medical Research Institute anticancer Troy-Bodies -- Affite -- Affitech Anthrax vaccine anticancer vaccine -- NIH Anti platelet-derived growth factor D human anticancers - Epimmune monoclonal antibodies - CuraGen Anti-CCR5/CXCR4 sheep MAb -- KS Anti-17-1A MAb 3622W94 --Biomedix Holdings GlaxoSmithKline Anti-CD11a MAb KBA -Anti-2C4 MAb -- Genentech Anti-CD11a MAb M17 anti-4-1BB monoclonal antibodies -- Bristol- Anti-CD11a MAb TA-3 --Myers Sauibb Anti-CD11a MAb WT.1 -Anti-Adhesion Platform Tech. - Cytovax Anti-CD11b MAb - Pharmacia Anti-adipocyte MAb -- Cambridge Antibody Anti-CD11b MAb LM2 Tech./ObeSvs Anti-CD154 MAb -- Biogen antiallergics -- Maxygen Anti-CD16-anti-CD30 MAb -- Biotest antiallergy vaccine - Acambis Anti-CD18 MAb -- Pharmacia Anti-alpha-4-integrin MAb Anti-CD19 MAb B43 -Anti-angiogenesis monoclonal antibodies - Anti-CD19 MAb -liposomal sodium butyrate KS Biomedix/Schering AG conjugate -

Anti-CD19 MAb-saporin conjugate -

## 3/345

Anti-CD19-dsFv-PE38-immunotoxin -Anti-CD2 MAb 12-15 -Anti-CD2 MAb B-E2 - Diaclone Anti-CD2 MAb OX34 -Anti-CD2 MAh OX54 -Anti-CD2 MAb OX55 -Anti-CD2 MAb RM2-1 Anti-CD2 MAb RM2-2 Anti-CD2 MAb RM2-4 Anti-CD20 MAb BCA B20 Anti-CD20-anti-Fc alpha RI bispecific MAb - Anti-CD44 MAb A3D8 Medarex, Tenovus Anti-CD22 MAb-saporin-6 complex -Anti-CD3 immunotoxin -Anti-CD3 MAb 145-2C11 -- Pharming Anti-CD3 MAb CD4lgG conjugate --Genentech Anti-CD3 MAb humanised - Protein Design, Anti-CD45RB MAb RW Johnson Anti-CD3 MAb WT32 Anti-CD3 MAb-ricin-chain-A conjugate -Anti-CD3 MAb-xanthine-oxidase conjugate Anti-CD30 MAb BerH2 -- Medac Anti-CD30 MAb-saporin conjugate Anti-CD30-scFv-ETA'-immunotoxin

Anti-CD4 MAb KT6 Anti-CD4 MAb OX38 Anti-CD4 MAb PAP conjugate -- Bristol-Myers Squibb Anti-CD4 MAb RIB 5-2 Anti-CD4 MAb W3/25 Anti-CD4 MAb YTA 3.1.2 Anti-CD4 MAb YTS 177-9 Anti-CD40 ligand MAb 5c8 - Biogen Anti-CD40 MAb Anti-CD40 MAb 5D12 - Tanox Anti-CD44 MAb GKWA3 Anti-CD44 MAb IM7 Anti-CD44 MAb KM81 Anti-CD44 variant monoclonal antibodies --Corixa/Hebrew University Anti-CD45 MAb BC8-I-131 Anti-CD48 MAb HuLy-m3 Anti-CD48 MAb WM-63 Anti-CD5 MAb -- Becton Dickinson Anti-CD5 MAb OX19 Anti-CD6 MAb Anti-CD7 MAb-PAP conjugate Anti-CD7 MAb-ricin-chain-A conjugate Anti-CD8 MAb - Amerimmune, Cytodyn, Becton Dickinson Anti-CD8 MAb 2-43 Anti-CD8 MAb OX8 Anti-CD80 MAb P16C10 -- IDEC Anti-CD80 MAb P7C10 -- ID Vaccine Anti-CD8-idarubicin conjugate Anti-CEA MAb CE-25 Anti-CEA MAb MN 14 - Immunomedics

Anti-CD38 MAb-saporin conjugate Anti-CD3-anti-CD19 bispecific MAb Anti-CD3-anti-EGFR MAb Anti-CD3-anti-interleukin-2-receptor MAb Anti-CD3-anti-MOv18 MAb - Centocor Anti-CD3-anti-SCLC bispecific MAb Anti-CD4 idiotype vaccine Anti-CD4 MAb - Centocor, IDEC Pharmaceuticals, Xenova Group Anti-CD4 MAb 16H5

Anti-CEA MAb T84.66-interleukin-2 Anti-CD4 MAb 4162W94 -- GlaxoSmithKline conjugate Anti-CD4 MAb B-F5 -- Diaclone

Anti-CD4 MAb GK1-5

Anti-CD38 MAb AT13/5

Anti-CEA sheep MAb - KS Biomedix

Anti-CEA MAb MN14-PE40 conjugate -

Holdings

**Immunomedics** 

#### 4/345

Anti-cell surface monoclonal antibodies --Cambridge Antibody Tech. /Pharmacia Anti-c-erbB2-anti-CD3 bifunctional MAb --Otsuka Anti-CMV MAb -- Scotgen

Anti-CTLA-4 MAb Anti-EGFR catalytic antibody -- Hesed Biomed

anti-EGFR immunotoxin -- IVAX Anti-EGFR MAb -- Abgenix

Anti-EGFR MAb 528

Anti-EGFR MAb KSB 107 -- KS Biomedix Anti-EGFR MAb-DM1 conjugate --ImmunoGen

Anti-EGFR MAb-LA1 —

Anti-EGFR sheep MAb -- KS Biomedix

Anti-FAP MAb F19-I-131 Anti-Fas IgM MAb CH11 Anti-Fas MAb Jo2 Anti-Fas MAb RK-8

Anti-Flt-1 monoclonal antibodies -- ImClone Anti-idiotype cancer vaccine 3H1 -- Titan Anti-fungal peptides -- State University of

New York antifungal tripeptides -- BTG

Anti-ganglioside GD2 antibody-interleukin-2 Anti-idiotype colorectal cancer vaccine --

fusion protein - Lexigen Anti-GM2 MAb -- Kyowa

Anti-GM-CSF receptor monoclonal

antibodies -- AMRAD Anti-ap130 MAb -- Tosoh

Anti-HCA monoclonal antibodies --AltaRex/Epigen

Anti-hCG antibodies -- Abgenix/AVI BioPharma

Anti-heparanase human monoclonal antibodies -- Oxford

Glycosciences/Medarex Anti-hepatitis C virus human monoclonal antibodies -- XTL Biopharmaceuticals Anti-HER-2 antibody gene therapy

Anti-herpes antibody -- Epicyte

Anti-HIV antibody -- Epicyte

anti-HIV catalytic antibody - Hesed Biomed

anti-HIV fusion protein - Idun anti-HIV proteins -- Cangene Anti-HM1-24 MAb -- Chugai

Anti-hR3 MAb

Anti-Human-Carcinoma-Antigen MAb --Epicyte

Anti-ICAM-1 MAb -- Boehringer Ingelheim Anti-ICAM-1 MAb 1A-29 -- Pharmacia

Anti-ICAM-1 MAb HA58 Anti-ICAM-1 MAb YN1/1.7.4

Anti-ICAM-3 MAb ICM3 -- ICOS

Anti-idiotype breast cancer vaccine 11D10 Anti-idiotype breast cancer vaccine ACA14C5 --

Anti-idiotype cancer vaccine -- ImClone Systems/Merck KGaA ImClone, Viventia Biotech

Anti-idiotype cancer vaccine 1A7 -- Titan Anti-idiotype cancer vaccine TriAb -- Titan Anti-idiotype Chlamydia trachomatis vaccine

Novartis

Anti-idiotype colorectal cancer vaccine --Onvvax

Anti-idiotype melanoma vaccine - IDEC Pharmaceuticals 4 1

Anti-idiotype ovarian cancer vaccine ACA 125

Anti-idiotype ovarian cancer vaccine AR54 -AltaRex

Anti-idiotype ovarian cancer vaccine CA-125 - AltaRex, Biomira

Anti-IgE catalytic antibody -- Hesed Biomed

Anti-IgE MAb E26 -- Genentech Anti-IGF-1 MAb

anti-inflammatory -- GeneMax anti-inflammatory peptide - BTG

## 5/345

anti-integrin peptides -- Burnha Anti-interferon-alpha-receptor MAb 64G12 - Anti-MUC-1 MAb Pharma Pacific Management Anti-interferon-gamma MAb -- Protein Design Labs Anti-interferon-gamma polyclonal antibody -- Advanced Biotherapy Anti-interleukin-10 MAb --Anti-interleukin-12 MAb --Anti-interleukin-1-beta polyclonal antibody -- Anti-PDGF/bFGF sheep MAb -- KS R&D Systems Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb 2A3 Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb 33B3-1 --Immunotech Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb ART-18 Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb LO-Tact-1 Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb Mikbeta1 Anti-interleukin-2 receptor MAb NDS61 Anti-interleukin-4 MAb 11B11 Anti-interleukin-5 MAb -- Wallace Laboratories Anti-interleukin-6 MAb - Centocor. Diaclone, Pharmadigm Anti-interleukin-8 MAb -- Xenotech Anti-JL1 MAb Anti-Klebsiella sheep MAb -- KS Biomedix **Holdings** Anti-Laminin receptor MAb-liposomal doxorubicin conjugate Anti-LCG MAb -- Cytoclonal Anti-lipopolysaccharide MAb -- VitaResc Anti-L-selectin monoclonal antibodies --Protein Design Labs, Abgenix, Stanford University Anti-MBL monoclonal antibodies --Alexion/Brigham and Women's Hospital Anti-MHC monoclonal antibodies Anti-MIF antibody humanised – IDEC, Cytokine PharmaSciences Anti-MRSANRSA sheep MAb -- KS **Biomedix Holdings** 

Anti-mu MAb -- Novartis Anti-Nogo-A MAb IN1 Anti-nuclear autoantibodies -- Procyon Anti-ovarian cancer monoclonal antibodies -- Dompe Anti-p185 monoclonal antibodies Anti-p43 MAb Antiparasitic vaccines **Biomedix** Anti-properdin monoclonal antibodies --Abgenix/Gliatech Anti-PSMA MAb J591 -- BZL Biologics Anti-Rev MAb gene therapy -Anti-RSV antibodies - Epicyte, Intracell Anti-RSV monoclonal antibodies --Medarex/MedImmune, Applied Molecular Evolution/MedImmune Anti-RSV MAb. inhalation --Alkermes/Medimmune Anti-RT gene therapy Antisense K-ras RNA gene therapy Anti-SF-25 MAb Anti-sperm antibody -- Epicyte Anti-Tac(Fv)-PE38 conjugate Anti-TAPA/CD81 MAb AMP1 Anti-tat gene therapy Anti-TCR-alphabeta MAb H57-597 Anti-TCR-alphabeta MAb R73 Anti-tenascin MAb BC-4-I-131 Anti-TGF-beta human monoclonal antibodies -- Cambridge Antibody Tech.. Genzyme Anti-TGF-beta MAb 2G7 -- Genentech Antithrombin III -- Genzyme Transgenics, Aventis, Bayer, Behringwerke, CSL, Myriad Anti-Thv1 MAb Anti-Thy1.1 MAb

## 6/345

Anti-tissue factor/factor VIIA sheep MAb -- ARGENT gene delivery systems -- ARIAD KS Biomedix Arresten ART-123 -- Asahi Kasei Anti-TNF monoclonal antibodies arvIsulfatase B -- BioMarin Centocor, Chiron, Peptech, Pharacia, Arylsulfatase B, Recombinant human --Serono Anti-TNF she'ep MAb -- KS Biomedix BioMarin AS 1051 -- Aiinomoto **Holdings** Anti-TNFalpha MAb - Genzyme ASI-BCL -- Intracell Anti-TNFalpha MAb B-C7 -- Diaclone ATL-101 -- Alizvme Anti-tooth decay MAb -- Planet BioTech. atrial natriuretic peptide - Pharis Aurintricarboxylic acid-high molecular antitumour RNases -- NIH Anti-VCAM MAb 2A2 -- Alexion weiaht autoimmune disorders -- GPC Anti-VCAM MAb 3F4 -- Alexion Anti-VCAM-1 MAb Biotech/MorphoSys Anti-VEC MAb -- ImClone Autoimmune disorders and transplant Anti-VEGF MAb -- Genentech rejection - Bristol-Myers Squibb/Genzyme Anti-VEGF MAb 2C3 Tra Anti-VEGF sheep MAb -- KS Biomedix Autoimmune disorders/cancer --Abgenix/Chiron, /CuraGen **Holdings** Anti-VLA-4 MAb HP1/2 -- Biogen Autotaxin Anti-VLA-4 MAb PS/2 Avicidin -- NeoRx Anti-VLA-4 MAb R1-2 axogenesis factor-1 - Boston Life Sciences Anti-VLA-4 MAb TA-2 Axokine -- Regeneron Anti-VRE sheep MAb -- KS Biomedix B cell lymphoma vaccine - Biomira Holdings B7-1 gene therapy -ANUP -- TranXenoGen BABS proteins - Chiron ANUP-1 -- Pharis BAM-002 -- Novelos Therapeutics AOP-RANTES -- Senetek Bay-16-9996 -- Bayer Apan-CH -- Praecis Pharmaceuticals Bay-39-9437 -- Bayer Bay-50-4798 -- Bayer APC-8024 -- Demegen ApoA-1 -- Milano, Pharmacia BB-10153 - British Biotech Apogen - Alexion BBT-001 -- Bolder BioTech. apolipoprotein A1 -- Avanir BBT-002 -- Bolder BioTech. Apolipoprotein E -- Bio-Tech, General BBT-003 — Bolder BioTech. Applaggin -- Biogen BBT-004 -- Bolder BioTech. BBT-005 -- Bolder BioTech. aprotinin -- ProdiGene APT-070C -- AdProTech BBT-006 -- Bolder BioTech. AR 177 -- Aronex Pharmaceuticals BBT-007 -- Bolder BioTech. AR 209 -- Aronex Pharmaceuticals. BCH-2763 -- Shire BCSF -- Millenium Biologix Antigenics AR545C BDNF - Regeneron - Amgen

# FIG. 1F

## 7/345

Becaplermin -- Johnson & Johnson, Chiron BST-3002 -- BioStratum Bectumomab - Immunomedics BTI 322 -Beta-adrenergic receptor gene therapy butvrvlcholinesterase -- Shire University of Arkansas C 6822 - COR Therapeutics BI 51013 -- Behringwerke AG C1 esterase inhibitor -- Pharming BIBH 1 - Boehringer Ingelheim C3d adjuvant - AdProTech BIM-23190 - Beaufour-Ipsen CAB-2.1 -- Millennium birch pollen immunotherapy -- Pharmacia calcitonin - Inhale Therapeutics Systems. bispecific fusion proteins -- NIH Aventis, Genetronics, TranXenoGen. Bispecific MAb 2B1 -- Chiron Unigene, Rhone Poulenc Rohrer Bitistatin calcitonin -- oral - Nobex, Emisphere, BIWA 4 - Boehringer Ingelheim Pharmaceutical Discovery blood substitute - Northfield, Baxter Intl. Calcitonin gene-related peptide -- Asahi BLP-25 -- Biomira Kasei - Unigene BLS-0597 — Boston Life Sciences calcitonin, human -- Suntory BLvS -- Human Genome Sciences calcitonin, nasal - Novartis, Unigene BLyS radiolabelled -- Human Genome calcitonin, Panoderm -- Elan Sciences calcitonin, Peptitrol -- Shire BM 06021 - Boehringer Mannheim calcitonin, salmon -- Therapicon BM-202 -- BioMarin calin - Biopharm BM-301 -- BioMarin Calphobindin I BM-301 -- BioMarin calphobindin I -- Kowa BM-302 - BioMarin calreticulin - NYU BMP 2 — Genetics Institute/Medtronic-Campath-1G Sofamor Danek, Genetics Institute/ Campath-1M Collagenesis, Genetics cancer therapy -- Cangene Institute/Yamanouch cancer vaccine - Aixlie, Aventis Pasteur, BMP 2 gene therapy Center of Molecular Immunology, YM BMP 52 - Aventis Pasteur, Biopharm BioSciences, Cytos, Genzyme, BMP-2 - Genetics Institute Transgenics, Globelmmune, Igeneon, BMS 182248 - Bristol-Myers Squibb ImClone, Virogenetics, InterCell, Iomai, BMS 202448 -- Bristol-Myers Squibb Jenner Biotherapies, Memorial Sloanbone growth factors -- IsoTis Kettering Cancer Center, Sydney Kimmel BPC-15 -- Pfizer Cancer Center, Novavax, Protein brain natriuretic peptide -Sciences, Argonex, SIGA Breast cancer -- Oxford Cancer vaccine ALVAC-CEA B7.1 --GlycoSciences/Medarex Aventis Pasteur/Therion Biologics Breast cancer vaccine -- Therion Biologics. Cancer vaccine CEA-TRICOM -- Aventis Oregon Pasteur/Therion Biologics BSSL -- PPL Therapeutics Cancer vaccine gene therapy -- Cantab BST-2001 - BioStratum **Pharmaceuticals** 

# 8/345

Cancer vaccine HER-2/neu -- Corixa CETP vaccine -- Avant Cancer vaccine THERATOPE -- Biomira Cetrorelix cancer vaccine, PolyMASC -- Valentis Cetuximab Candida vaccine - Corixa, Inhibitex CGH 400 - Novartis Canstatin - II FX CGP 42934 -- Novartis CAP-18 - Panorama CGP 51901 - Tanox Cardiovascular gene therapy -- Collateral CGRP -- Unigene Therapeutics CGS 27913 -- Novartis carperitide - Suntory CGS 32359 -- Novartis Casocidin-1 -- Pharis Chagas disease vaccine -- Corixa CAT 152 -- Cambridge Antibody Tech. chemokines -- Immune Response CAT 192 - Cambridge Antibody Tech. CHH 380 -- Novartis CAT 213 - Cambridge Antibody Tech. chitinase - Genzyme, ICOS Catalase-- Enzon Chlamydia pneumoniae vaccine -- Antex Cat-PAD -- Circassia **Biologics** CB 0006 -- Celltech Chlamydia trachomatis vaccine -- Antex CCK(27-32)-- Akzo Nobel **Biologics** CCR2-64I -- NIH Chlamydia vaccine -- GlaxoSmithKline CD. Procept -- Paligent Cholera vaccine CVD 103-HgR -- Swiss CD154 gene therapy Serum and Vaccine Institute Berne CD39 -- Immunex Cholera vaccine CVD 112 -- Swiss Serum CD39-L2 -- Hyseq and Vaccine Institute Berne CD39-L4 -- Hysea Cholera vaccine inactivated oral -- SBL CD4 fusion toxin -- Senetek Vaccin CD4 IaG - Genentech Chrysalin -- Chrysalis BioTech. CD4 receptor antagonists --CI-782 -- Hitachi Kase Pharmacopeia/Progenics Ciliary neurotrophic factor - Fidia, Roche CD4 soluble - Progenics CIM project -- Active Biotech CD4, soluble -- Genzyme Transgenics CL 329753 -- Wyeth-Averst CD40 ligand -- Immunex CL22. Cobra -- ML Laboratories CD4-ricin chain A -- Genentech Clenoliximab -- IDEC CD59 gene therapy - Alexion Clostridium difficile antibodies -- Epicyte CD8 TIL cell therapy -- Aventis Pasteur clotting factors -- Octagene CD8. soluble -- Avidex CMB 401 -- Celltech CD95 ligand -- Roche CNTF -- Sigma-Tau CDP 571 - Celltech Cocaine abuse vaccine - Cantab. CDP 850 - Celltech ImmuLogic, Scripps CDP 870 -- Celltech coccidiomycosis vaccine -- Arizo CDS-1 — Ernest Orlando collagen -- Type I -- Pharming Cedelizumab -- Ortho-McNeil Collagen formation inhibitors - FibroGen Cetermin -- Insmed

FIG. 1H

#### 9/345

Collagen/hydroxyapatite/bone growth factor CY 1747 -- Epimmune - Aventis Pasteur, Biopharm, Orquest CY 1748 -- Epimmune Cyanovirin-N collagenase -- BioSpecifics Colorectal cancer vaccine — Wistar Institute Cystic fibrosis therapy -- CBR/IVAX Component B. Recombinant -- Serono CYT 351 Connective tissue growth factor inhibitors - cytokine Traps - Regeneron FibroGen/Taisho cytokines - Enzon, Cytoclonal Contortrostatin Cytomegalovirus glycoprotein vaccine -Chiron, Aquila Biopharmaceuticals, contraceptive vaccine -- Zonagen Contraceptive vaccine hCG Aventis Pasteur, Virogenetics Contraceptive vaccine male reversible --Cytomegalovirus vaccine live -- Aventis IMMUCON Pasteur Contraceptive vaccine zona pellucida --Cytosine deaminase gene therapy -GlaxoSmithKline Zonagen DA-3003 -- Dong-A Copper-64 labelled MAb TETA-1A3 - NCI Coralyne DAB389interleukin-6 -- Senetek DAB389interleukin-7 Corsevin M C-peptide analogues -- Schwarz DAMP<sup>^</sup> -- Incyte Genomics CPI-1500 -- Consensus Daniplestim -- Pharmacia darbepoetin alfa -- Amgen CRF - Neurobiological Tech. cRGDfV pentapeptide -DBI-3019 -- Diabetogen CRL 1095 - CytRx DCC -- Genzyme DDF -- Hvsea CRL 1336 - CytRx CRL 1605 - CytRx decorin - Integra, Telios CS-560 -- Sankvo defensins -- Large Scale Biology CSF - ZymoGenetics **DEGR-VIIa** CSF-G - Hangzhou, Dong-A, Hanmi Delmmunised antibody 3B6/22 AGEN CSF-GM - Cangene, Hunan, LG Chem Deimmunised anti-cancer antibodies -CSF-M -- Zarix Biovation/Viragen CT 1579 - Merck Frosst Dendroamide A CT 1786 – Merck Frosst Dengue vaccine -- Bavarian Nordic, Merck CT-112<sup>^</sup> -- BTG denileukin diftitox -- Ligand CTB-134L - Xenova DFS-1101 -- Desmos CTC-111 -- Kaketsuken desirudin -- Novartis CTGF - FibroGen desmopressin -- Unigene CTLA4-Ig -- Bristol-Myers Squibb Desmoteplase - Merck, Schering AG CTLA4-Ig gene therapy -Destabilase CTP-37 -- AVI BioPharma Diabetes gene therapy - DeveloGen, Pfizer Diabetes therapy - Crucell C-type natriuretic peptide - Suntory Diabetes type 1 vaccine - Diamyd CVS 995 – Corvas Intl. CX 397 - Nikko Kyodo Therapeutics

**FIG. 11** 

## 10/345

DiaCIM -- YM BioSciences EGF-P64k vaccine -- Center of Molecular dialytic oligopeptides -- Research Corp. Diamvd -- Diamvd Therapeutics DiaPep227-- Pepgen DiavaX -- Corixa Diphtheria tetanus pertussis-hepatitis B vaccine -- GlaxoSmithKline DIR therapy -- Solis Therapeutics --DNase -- Genentech Dornase alfa -- Genentech Dornase alfa, inhalation -- Genentech Doxorubicin-anti-CEA MAb conjugate -**Immunomedics** DP-107 - Trimeris drotrecogin alfa -- Eli Lilly DTctGMCSF DTP-polio vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur DU 257-KM231 antibody conjugate --Kvowa dural graft matrix - Integra Duteplase - Baxter Intl. DWP-401 -- Daewoong DWP-404 -- Daewoong DWP-408 - Daewoong E coli O157 vaccine -- NIH E21-R -- BresaGen Eastern equine encephalitis virus vaccine - EPI-HNE-4 -- Dvax Echicetin -Echinhibin 1 -Echistatin -- Merck Echitamine -EC-SOD -- PPL Therapeutics EDF - Ajinomoto EDN derivative -- NIH EDNA -- NIH Edobacomab -- XOMA Edrecolomab - Centocor

EF 5077

Efalizumab -- Genentech EGF fusion toxin - Seragen, Ligand

**Immunology** EL 246 -- LigoCyte elastase inhibitor - Synergen elcatonin -- Therapicon EMD 72000 - Merck KGaA Emdogain - BIORA emfilermin - AMRAD Emoctakin - Novartis enamel matrix protein -- BIORA Endo III -- NYU endostatin - EntreMed. Pharis Enhancins -- Micrologix Enlimomab -- Isis Pharm. Enoxaparin sodium -- Pharmuka enzyme linked antibody nutrient depletion therapy -- KS Biomedix Holdings Eosinophil-derived neutralizing agent -EP-51216 -- Asta Medica EP-51389 -- Asta Medica EPH family ligands -- Regeneron Epidermal growth factor - Hitachi Kasei, Johnson & Johnson Epidermal growth factor fusion toxin --Senetek Epidermal growth factor-genistein -EPI-KAL2 - Dvax Epoetin-alfa - Amgen, Dragon Pharmaceuticals, Nanjing Huaxin Epratuzumab – Immunomedics Epstein-Barr virus vaccine --Aviron/SmithKline Beecham, Bioresearch Eptacog alfa – Novo Nordisk Eptifibatide -- COR Therapeutics erb-38 -Erlizumab - Genentech

# FIG. 1.1

#### 11/345

erythropoietin -- Alkermes, ProLease, Dong-Fas TR -- Human Genome Sciences A. Elanex, Genetics Institute, LG Chem. Felvizumab -- Scotgen Protein Sciences, Serono, Snow Brand, FFR-VIIa -- Novo Nordisk SRC VB VECTOR, Transkarvotic FG-001 - F-Gene Therapies FG-002 - F-Gene Erythropoietin Beta -- Hoffman La Roche FG-004 - F-Gene Erythropoietin/Epoetin alfa -- Chugai FG-005 - F-Gene Escherichia coli vaccine -- North American FGF + fibrin -- Repair Vaccine, SBL Vaccin, Swiss Serum and Fibrimage -- Bio-Tech. General Vaccine Institute Berne fibrin-binding peptides - ISIS Innovation etanercept -- Immunex fibrinogen - PPL Therapeutics, Pharming examorelin - Mediolanum fibroblast growth factor - Chiron, NYU, exonuclease VII Ramot, ZymoGenetics F 105 -- Centocor fibrolase conjugate -- Schering AG F-992 -- Fornix Filgrastim -- Amgen Factor IX -- Alpha Therapeutics, Welfide filgrastim -- PDA modified -- Xencor Corp., CSL, enetics Institute/AHP. FLT-3 ligand -- Immunex Pharmacia, PPL Therapeutics FN18 CRM9 -Factor IX gene therapy - Cell Genesys follistatin -- Biotech Australia, Human Factor VII - Novo Nordisk, Bayer, Baxter Therapeutics Intl. follitropin alfa - Alkermes, ProLease, Factor VIIa -- PPL Therapeutics, PowderJect, Serono, Akzo Nobel ZvmoGenetics Follitropin Beta – Bayer, Organon Factor VIII - Bayer Genentech, Beaufour-FP 59 Ipsen, CLB, Inex, Octagen, Pharmacia. FSH -- Ferring Pharming FSH + LH -- Ferring Factor VIII -- PEGylated -- Bayer F-spondin -- CeNeS fusion protein delivery system -- UAB Factor VIII fragments -- Pharmacia Factor VIII gene therapy - Targeted Research Foundation Genetics fusion toxins -- Boston Life Sciences Factor VIII sucrose formulation - Bayer, G 5598 -- Genentech Genentech GA-II -- Transkaryotic Therapies Factor VIII-2 -- Baver Gamma-interferon analogues - SRC VB Factor VIII-3 - Bayer VECTOR Factor Xa inhibitors - Merck, Novo Nordisk, Ganirelix -- Roche Mochida gastric lipase -- Meristem Factor XIII -- ZymoGenetics Gavilimomab --Factors VIII and IX gene therapy -- Genetics G-CSF -- Amgen, SRC VB VECTOR Institute/Targeted Genetics GDF-1 -- CeNeS Famoxin - Genset GDF-5 - Biopharm Fas (delta) TM protein - LXR BioTech. GDNF -- Amgen

FIG. 1K

#### 12/345

gelsolin -- Biogen Gemtuzumab ozogamicin -- Celltech Gene-activated epoetin-alfa - Aventis Pharma -- Transkaryotic Therapies Glanzmann thrombasthenia gene therapy --Glatiramer acetate - Yeda glial growth factor 2 -- CeNeS GLP-1 - Amylin, Suntory, TheraTech, Watson GLP-1 peptide analogues -- Zealand **Pharaceuticals** alucadon -- Eli Lilly, ZymoGenetics Glucagon-like peptide-1 7-36 amide --Suntory Glucocerebrosidase -- Genzyme glutamate decarboxylase -- Genzyme Transgenics Glycoprotein S3 - Kureha GM-CSF - Immunex GM-CSF tumour vaccine - PowderJect GnRH immunotherapeutic -- Protherics gp75 antigen -- ImClone ap96 -- Antigenics GPI 0100 -- Galenica GR 4991W93 -- GlaxoSmithKline Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor -Dona-A Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor conjugate grass allergy therapy -- Dynavax GRF1-44 -- ICN Growth Factor - Chiron, Atrigel, Atrix. Innogenetics, ZymoGenetics, Novo growth factor peptides -- Biotherapeutics growth hormone -- LG Chem growth hormone, Recombinant human --Serono GT 4086 - Gliatech GW 353430 -- GlaxoSmithKline GW-278884 -- GlaxoSmithKline H 11 - Viventia Biotech

H5N1 influenza A virus vaccine -- Protein Sciences haemoglobin -- Biopure haemoglobin 3011, Recombinant -- Baxter Healthcare haemoglobin crosfumaril – Baxter Intl. haemoglobin stabilized -- Alinomoto haemoglobin, recombinant -- Apex HAF -- Immune Response Hantavirus vaccine HR 19 HBNF -- Regeneron HCC-1 -- Pharis hCG -- Milkhaus hCG vaccine - Zonagen HE-317 -- Hollis-Eden Pharmaceuticals Heat shock protein cancer and influenza vaccines -- StressGen Helicobacter pylori vaccine -- Acambis, AstraZeneca/CSL, Chiron, Provalis Helistat-G -- GalaGen Hemolink -- Hemosol hepapoietin - Snow Brand heparanase -- InSight heparinase I - Ibex heparinase III -- Ibex Hepatitis A vaccine -- American Biogenetic Sciences Hepatitis A vaccine inactivated Hepatitis A vaccine Nothay -- Chiron Hepatitis A-hepatitis B vaccine --GlaxoSmithKline hepatitis B therapy -- Tripep Hepatitis B vaccine - Amgen, Chiron SpA. Meiji Milk, NIS, Prodeva, PowderJect. Rhein Biotech Hepatitis B vaccine recombinant -- Evans Vaccines, Epitec Combiotech, Genentech, MedImmune, Merck Sharp & Dohme,

Rhein Biotech, Shantha Biotechnics,

FIG. 1L

Vector, Yeda

#### 13/345

Hepatitis B vaccine recombinant TGP 943 -- HIV peptides -- American Home Products Takeda HIV vaccine - Applied bioTech., Axis Hepatitis C vaccine - Bayarian Nordic. Genetics, Biogen, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Chiron, Innogenetics Acambis. Genentech, Korea Green Cross, NIS. Hepatitis D vaccine -- Chiron Vaccines Oncogen, Protein Sciences Corporation. Hepatitis E vaccine recombinant --Terumo, Tonen Corporation, Wyeth-Genelabs/GlaxoSmithKline, Novavax Averst, Wyeth-Lederle Vaccines-Malvern. hepatocyte growth factor - Panorama. Advanced BioScience Laboratories. Sosei Bavarian Nordic, Bavarian Nordic/Statens hepatocyte growth factor kringle fragments -Serum Institute, GeneCure, Immune EntreMed Response, Progenics, Therion Biologics. Her-2/Neu peptides -- Corixa United Biomedical, Chiron Herpes simplex glycoprotein DNA vaccine - HIV vaccine vCP1433 -- Aventis Pasteur Merck, Wyeth-Lederle Vaccines-Malvern. HIV vaccine vCP1452 -- Aventis Pasteur Genentech, GlaxoSmithKline, Chiron, HIV vaccine vCP205 -- Aventis Pasteur Takeda HL-9 -- American BioScience Herpes simplex vaccine - Cantab HM-9239 -- Cvtran Pharmaceuticals, CEL-SCI, Henderson HML-103 -- Hemosol Morley HML-104 -- Hemosol Herpes simplex vaccine live - ImClone HML-105 -- Hemosol Systems/Wyeth-Lederle, Aventis Pasteur HML-109 - Hemosol HGF derivatives - Dompe HML-110 -- Hemosol hIAPP vaccine -- Crucell HML-121 -- Hemosol Hib-hepatitis B vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur hNLP -- Pharis HIC 1 Hookworm vaccine HIP-- Altachem host-vector vaccines -- Henogen Hirudins - Biopharma, Cangene, Dongkook, HPM 1 -- Chugai Japan Energy Corporation, Pharmacia HPV vaccine -- MediGene Corporation, SIR International, Sanofi-HSA -- Meristem Synthelabo, Sotragene, Rhein Biotech HSF -- StressGen HIV edible vaccine - ProdiGene HSP carriers --Weizmann, Yeda, Peptor HIV gp120 vaccine - Chiron, Alinomoto, HSPPC-70 -- Antigenics GlaxoSmithKline, ID Vaccine, Progenics. HSPPC-96 -- pathogen-derived --VaxGen **Antigenics** HIV op120 vaccine gene therapy -HSV 863 -- Novartis HIV gp160 DNA vaccine - PowderJect. HTLV-I DNA vaccine Aventis Pasteur, Oncogen, Hyland HTLV-I vaccine Immuno. Protein Sciences HTLV-II vaccine -- Access HU 901 -- Tanox HIV gp41 vaccine -- Panacos HIV HGP-30W vaccine -- CEL-SCI Hu23F2G -- ICOS HIV immune globulin -- Abbott, Chiron HuHMFG1 FIG. 1 M

Humal YM - Intracell HuMax-IL15 -- Genmab Human krebs statika -- Yamanouchi human monoclonal antibodies --Abgenix/Biogen, Abgenix/ Corixa, Abaenix/Immunex, Abaenix/Lexicon. Abgenix/ Pfizer, Athersys/Medarex. Biogen/MorphoSys, CAT/Searle, Centocor/Medarex, Corixa/Kirin Brewery. Corixa/Medarex, Eos BioTech,/Medarex. Eos/Xenerex, Exelixis/Protein Design Labs. ImmunoGen/ Raven. Medarex/B.Twelve. MorphoSys/ImmunoGen, XTL Biopharmaceuticals/Dvax. Human monoclonal antibodies -Medarex/Northwest Biotherapeutics. Medarex/Seattle Genetics human netrin-1 -- Exelixis human papillomavirus antibodies -- Epicyte IK HIR02 -- Iketon Human papillomavirus vaccine -- Biotech Australia, IDEC, StressGen Human papillomavirus vaccine MEDI 501 -- IL-17 receptor -- Immunex MedImmune/GlaxoSmithKline Human papillomavirus vaccine MEDI 503/MEDI 504 --MedImmune/GlaxoSmithKline Human papillomavirus vaccine TA-CIN --Cantab Pharmaceuticals Human papillomavirus vaccine TA-HPV --Cantab Pharmaceuticals Human papillomavirus vaccine TH-GW --Cantab/GlaxoSmithKline human polyclonal antibodies -- Biosite/Eos BioTech./ Medarex human type II anti factor VIII monocional

antibodies - ThromboGenics

HumaRAD - Intracell

HuMax EGFR - Genmab

HuMax-CD4 -- Medarex

humanised anti glycoprotein lb murine

monoclonal antibodies -- ThromboGenics

HYB 190 -- Hybridon HYB 676 -- Hybridon I-125 MAb A33 -- Celltech Ibritumomab tiuxetan -- IDEC IRT-9401 -- Ibex IBT-9402 -- Ibex IC 14 - ICOS Idarubicin anti-Ly-2.1 -IDEC 114 -- IDEC IDEC 131 -- IDEC IDEC 152 - IDEC IDM 1 - IDM IDPS -- Hollis-Eden Pharmaceuticals iduronate-2-sulfatase -- Transkaryotic **Therapies** IGF/IBP-2-13 -- Pharis IGN-101 -- Igeneon IL-11 -- Genetics Institute/AHP IL-13-PE38 -- NeoPharm IL-18BP -- Yeda IL-1Hv1 -- Hvsea IL-1ß – Celltech IL-1ß adjuvant -- Celltech IL-2 -- Chiron IL-2 + IL-12 -- Hoffman La-Roche IL-6/sIL-6R fusion -- Hadasit IL-6R derivative -- Tosoh IL-7-Dap 389 fusion toxin -- Ligand IM-862 -- Cytran IMC-1C11 -- ImClone imiglucerase -- Genzyme Immune globulin intravenous (human) --Hoffman La Roche immune privilege factor -- Proneuron Immunocal -- Immunotec Immunogene therapy -- Briana Bio-Tech Immunoliposomal 5-fluorodeoxyuridinedipalmitate -

FIG. 1N

#### 15/345

immunosuppressant vaccine -- Aixlie integrin antagonists -- Merck immunotoxin – Antisoma, NIH ImmuRAIT-Re-188 - Immunomedics imrea-1 -- Imrea Genentech infertility - Johnson & Johnson, E-TRANS interferon - BioMedicines, Human Genome Influenza virus vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur. Sciences Protein Sciences inhibin -- Biotech Australia, Human Therapeutics Inhibitory G protein gene therapy INKP-2001 -- InKine Inclimomab -- Diaclone insulin - AutoImmune, Altea, Biobras, BioSante, Bio-Tech, General, Chong Kun Dang, Emisphere, Flamel, Provalis, Rhein Biotech, TranXenoGen insulin (bovine) - Novartis Rhein Biotech. insulin analogue -- Eli Lilly interferon (Alpha2A) Insulin Aspart - Novo Nordisk insulin detemir - Novo Nordisk Plough, Biogen, IDEA insulin glargine -- Aventis insulin inhaled - Inhale Therapeutics Systems, Alkermes insulin oral - Inovax Daiichi, Mochida insulin, AeroDose -- AeroGen insulin, AERx - Aradigm insulin, BEODAS -- Elan interferon (ß1b)-- Chiron insulin, Biphasix -- Helix interferon (tau) -- Pepgen insulin, buccal - Generex insulin, I2R -- Flemington insulin, intranasal -- Bentley insulin, oral - Nobex, Unigene InterMune insulin, Orasome - Endorex insulin, ProMaxx - Epic insulin, Quadrant - Elan insulin, recombinant -- Aventis insulin, Spiros -- Elan insulin, Transfersome -- IDEA ICN insulin, Zymo, recombinant -- Novo Nordisk Interferon-alpha-2b gene therapy -insulinotropin -- Scios Schering-Plough Insulysin gene therapy -FIG. 10

interferon (Alpha2) -- SRC VB VECTOR. Viragen, Dong-A. Hoffman La-Roche. interferon (Alfa-n3)—Interferon Sciences interferon (Alpha), Biphasix - Helix interferon (Alpha)—Amgen, BioNative, Novartis, Genzyme Transgenics, Hayashibara, Inhale Therapeutics Systems, Medusa, Flamel, Dong-A. GeneTrol, Nastech, Shantha, Wassermann, LG Chem, Sumitomo. Aventis, Behring EGIS, Pepgen, Servier. interferon (Alpha2B) - Enzon, Scheringinterferon (Alpha-N1) - GlaxoSmithKline interferon (beta) - Rentschler, GeneTrol. Meristem, Rhein Biotech, Toray, Yeda. interferon (Beta1A) - Serono, Biogen interferon (beta1A), inhale -- Biogen Interferon alfacon-1 -- Amgen Interferon alpha-2a vaccine Interferon Beta 1b - Schering/Chiron. Interferon Gamma - Boehringer Ingelheim, Sheffield, Rentschler, Havashibara interferon receptor, Type I – Serono interferon(Gamma1B) -- Genentech Interferon-alpha-2b + ribavirin - Biogen. Interferon-con1 gene therapy -

#### 16/345

interleukin-1 antagonists -- Dompe IPF -- Metabolex Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist - Abbott IR-501 -- Immune Response Bioresearch, Pharmacia ISIS 9125 -- Isis Pharmaceuticals Interleukin-1 receptor type I -- Immunex ISURF No. 1554 -- Millennium interleukin-1 receptor Type II - Immunex ISURF No. 1866 - Iowa State Univer. Interleukin-10 - DNAX, Schering-Plough ITF-1697 -- Italfarmaco Interleukin-10 gene therapy -IxC 162 - Ixion interleukin-12 - Genetics Institute, Hoffman J 695 -- Cambridge Antibody Tech., I a-Roche Genetics Inst., Knoll interleukin-13 - Sanofi Jagged + FGF -- Repair interleukin-13 antagonists -- AMRAD JKC-362 - Phoenix Pharmaceuticals Interleukin-13-PE38QQR JTP-2942 - Japan Tobacce interleukin-15 -- Immunex Juman monoclonal antibodies -interleukin-16 -- Research Corp. Medarex/Raven interleukin-18 -- GlaxoSmithKline K02 -- Axys Pharmaceuticals Interleukin-1-alpha - Immunex/Roche Keliximab -- IDEC interleukin-2 - SRC VB VECTOR. Keyhole limpet haemocyanin Aiinomoto, Biomira KGF -- Amgen Interleukin-3 -- Cangene KM 871 - Kvowa Interleukin-4 - Immunology Ventures. KPI 135 -- Scios Sanofi Winthrop, Schering-Plough. KPI-022 -- Scios Immunex/ Sanofi Winthrop, Bayer, Ono Kringle 5 interleukin-4 + TNF-Alpha -- NIH KSB 304 KSB-201 -- KS Biomedix interleukin-4 agonist -- Bayer interleukin-4 fusion toxin -- Ligand L 696418 -- Merck Interleukin-4 receptor - Immunex, Immun L 703801 -- Merck Interleukin-6 – Ajinomoto, Cangene, Yeda, L1 -- Acorda Genetics Institute, Novartis L-761191 - Merck interleukin-6 fusion protein lactoferrin - Meristem, Pharming, Agennix interleukin-6 fusion toxin - Ligand, Serono lactoferrin cardio -- Pharming interleukin-7 - IC Innovations LAG-3 - Serono interleukin-7 receptor -- Immunex LAIT -- GEMMA interleukin-8 antagonists - Kyowa LAK cell cytotoxin -- Arizona Hakko/Millennium/Pfizer lamellarins - PharmaMar/University of interleukin-9 antagonists -- Genaera Malaga interleukins -- Cel-Sci Iaminin A peptides -- NIH lodine i 131 tositumomab -- Corixa lanoteplase -- Genetics Institute ior EPOCIM -- Center of Molecular laronidase -- BioMarin **immunology** Lassa fever vaccine Ior-P3 -- Center of Molecular Immunology LCAT -- NIH LDP 01 -- Millennium IP-10 -- NIH

FIG. 1P

#### 17/345

Lyme disease vaccine -- Aquila

LDP 02 -- Millennium Lecithinized superoxide dismutase ---Seikagaku LeIF adiuvant -- Corixa leishmaniasis vaccine -- Corixa lenercept -- Hoffman La-Roche Lenograstim - Aventis, Chugai lepirudin -- Aventis leptin - Amgen, IC Innovations Leptin gene therapy -- Chiron Corporation leptin, 2nd-generation -- Amgen leridistim -- Pharmacia leuprolide, ProMaxx - Epic leuprorelin, oral -- Unigene LeuTech -- Papatin LEX 032 - SuperGen LiDEPT - Novartis lipase -- Altus Biologics lipid A vaccine -- EntreMed lipid-linked anchor Tech. - ICRT, ID Biomedical liposome-CD4 Tech. -- Sheffield Listeria monocytogenes vaccine LMB<sub>1</sub> LMB 7 LMB 9 - Battelle Memorial Institute, NIH LM-CD45 -- Cantab Pharmaceuticals Iovastatin -- Merck LSA-3 LT-ß receptor -- Biogen lung cancer vaccine -- Corixa lusupultide -- Scios L-Vax - AVAX LY 355455 -- Eli Lilly LY 366405 -- Eli Lilly LY-355101 -- Eli Lilly

Pasteur

Biopharmaceuticals, Aventis, Pasteur, Symbicom, GlaxoSmithKline, Hyland Immuno, MedImmune Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus vaccine lymphoma vaccine - Biomira, Genitope I YP18 lys plasminogen, recombinant Lysosomal storage disease gene therapy --Avigen lysostaphin -- Nutrition 21 M 23 -- Gruenenthal M1 monoclonal antibodies - Acorda Therapeutics MA 16N7C2 - Corvas Intl. malaria vaccine -- GlaxoSmithKline. AdProTech, Antigenics, Apovia, Aventis Pasteur, Axis Genetics, Behringwerke, CDCP, Chiron Vaccines, Genzyme Transgenics, Hawaii, MedImmune, NIH. NYU, Oxxon, Roche/Saramane, Biotech Australia, Rx Tech Malaria vaccine CDC/NIIMALVAC-1 malaria vaccine.multicomponent mammaglobin -- Corixa mammastatin - Biotherapeutics mannan-binding lectin -- Natlmmu mannan-MUC1 -- Psiron MAP 30 Marinovir -- Phytera MARstem -- Maret MB-015 -- Mochida MBP -- ImmuLogic MCI-028 -- Mitsubishi-Tokyo MCIF -- Human Genome Sciences MDC -- Advanced BioScience -- Akzo Lyme disease DNA vaccine -- Vical/Aventis Nobel, ICOS MDX 11 -- Medarex MDX 210 -- Medarex MDX 22 -- Medarex MDX 22

## FIG. 10

#### 18/345

MDX 240 - Medarex Methionine lyase gene therapy -MDX 33 AntiCancer MDX 44 -- Medarex Met-RANTES - Genexa Biomedical. MDX 447 -- Medarex Serono MDX H210 - Medarex Metreleptin MDX RA - Houston BioTech., Medarex MGDF -- Kirin ME-104 - Pharmexa MGV -- Progenics Measles vaccine micrin -- Endocrine Mecasermin - Cephalon/Chiron, Chiron microplasmin -- ThromboGenics MEDI 488 -- MedImmune MIF - Genetics Institute MEDI 500 migration inhibitory factor -- NIH MEDI 507 -- BioTransplant Mim CD4.1 - Xvcte Therapies melanin concentrating hormone -mirostipen -- Human Genome Sciences Neurocrine Biosciences MK 852 -- Merck melanocortins - OMRF Mobenakin - NIS Melanoma monoclonal antibodies - Viragen molgramostim - Genetics Institute, Novartis melanoma vaccine -- GlaxoSmithKline. monoclonal antibodies -- Abgenix/Celltech. Akzo Nobel, Avant, Aventis Pasteur. Immusol/ Medarex, Viragen/ Roslin Bavarian Nordic, Biovector, CancerVax. Institute, Cambridge Antibody Tech./Elan Genzyme Molecular Oncology, Humbolt, MAb 108 -ImClone Systems, Memorial, NYU, Oxxon MAb 10D5 --Melanoma vaccine Magevac -- Therion MAb 14.18-interleukin-2 immunocytokine -memory enhancers -- Scios Lexiden meningococcal B vaccine -- Chiron MAb 14G2a meningococcal vaccine - CAMR MAb 15A10 -Meningococcal vaccine group B conjugate - MAb 170 -- Biomira - North American Vaccine MAb 177Lu CC49 --Meningococcal vaccine group B MAb 17F9 recombinant - BioChem Vaccines. MAb 1D7 Microscience MAb 1F7 - Immune Network Meningococcal vaccine group Y conjugate - MAb 1H10-doxorubicin conjugate - North American Vaccine MAb 26-2F Meningococcal vaccine groups A B and C MAb 2A11 MAb 2E1 - RW Johnson conjugate -- North American Vaccine Mepolizumab - GlaxoSmithKline MAb 2F5 Metastatin - EntreMed. Takeda MAb 31.1 — International BioImmune Met-CkB7 -- Human Genome Sciences Systems met-enkephalin -- TNI MAb 32 -- Cambridge Antibody Tech... METH-1 - Human Genome Sciences Peptech methioninase -- AntiCancer MAb 323A3 - Centocor MAb 3C5

FIG. 1R

#### 19/345

MAb 3F12 MAb C242-PE conjugate

MAb 3F8 MAb c30-6

MAb 42/6 MAb CA208-cytorhodin-S conjugate --

MAb 425 -- Merck KGaA Hoechst Japan MAb 447-52D -- Merck Sharp & Dohme MAb CC49 -- Enzon MAb 45-2D9- - haematoporphyrin MAh ch14 18 --

coniugate MAb CH14.18-GM-CSF fusion protein --

MAb 4B4 Lexiaen

MAb 4E3-CPA conjugate -- BCM Oncologia MAb chCE7 MAb 4E3-daunorubicin conjugate MAb CI-137 -- AMRAD

MAb 50-6 MAb cisplatin conjugate MAb 50-61A - Institut Pasteur MAb CLB-CD19 MAb CLB-CD19v MAb 5A8 -- Biogen

MAb 791T/36-methotrexate conjugate MAb CLL-1 -- Peregrine

MAb 7c11.e8 MAb CLL-1-GM-CSF conjugate

MAb 7E11 C5-selenocystamine conjugate MAb CLL-1-IL-2 conjugate -- Peregrine MAb 93KA9 -- Novartis MAb CLN IgG -- doxorubicin conjugates

MAb A5B7-cisplatin conjugate --MAb conjugates - Tanox

Biodynamics Research, Pharmacia MAb D612

MAb A5B7-I-131 MAb Dal B02 MAb A7

MAb DC101 -- ImClone MAb A717 -- Exocell MAb EA 1 -

MAb A7-zinostatin conjugate MAb EC708 - Biovation

MAb EP-5C7 -- Protein Design Labs MAb ABX-RB2 - Abgenix

MAb ACA 11 MAb ERIC-1 -- ICRT MAb AFP-I-131 - Immunomedics MAb F105 gene therapy

MAb AP1 MAb FC 2.15

MAb AZ1 MAb G250 -- Centocor

MAb B3-LysPE40 conjugate MAb GA6 MAb B4 - United Biomedical MAb GA733

MAb B43 Genistein-conjugate MAb Gliomab-H -- Viventia Biotech MAb B43.13-Tc-99m -- Biomira MAb HB2-saporin conjugate

MAb B43-PAP conjugate MAb HD 37 -MAb B4G7-gelonin conjugate

MAb HD37-ricin chain-A conjugate MAb BCM 43-daunorubicin conjugate --MAb HNK20 -- Acambis

**BCM Oncologia** MAb huN901-DM1 conjugate --

MAb BIS-1 ImmunoGen

MAb BMS 181170 -- Bristol-Myers Squibb MAb I-131 CC49 -- Corixa MAb BR55-2 MAb ICO25

MAb BW494 MAb ICR12-CPG2 conjugate

MAb C 242-DM1 conjugate -- ImmunoGen MAb ICR-62

FIG. 1S

#### 20/345

MAb R-24

MAb IRac-ricin A conjugate MAb K1 MAb KS1-4-methotrexate conjugate MAb L6 -- Bristol-Myers Squibb, Oncogen MAb LiCO 16-88 MAb LL2-I-131 -- Immunomedics MAb LL2-Y-90 MAb LS2D617 -- Hybritech MAb LYM-1-gelonin conjugate MAb LYM-1-I-131 MAb LYM-1-Y-90 MAb LYM-2 -- Peregrine MAb M195 MAb M195-bismuth 213 conjugate --Protein Design Labs MAb M195-gelonin conjugate MAb M195-I-131 MAb M195-Y-90 MAb MA 33H1 - Sanofi MAb MAD11 MAb MGb2 MAb MINT5 MAb MK2-23 MAb MOC31 ETA(252-613) conjugate MAb MOC-31-In-111 MAb MOC-31-PE conjugate MAb MR6 -MAb MRK-16 - Aventis Pasteur MAb MS11G6 MAb MX-DTPA BrE-3 MAh MY9 MAb Nd2 -- Tosoh MAb NG-1 -- Hygeia MAb NM01 - Nissin Food MAb OC 125 MAb OC 125-CMA conjugate MAb OKI-1 -- Ortho-McNeil MAb OX52 -- Bioproducts for Science MAb PMA5 MAb PR1

MAb prost 30

MAb R-24 a Human GD3 - Celltech MAb RFB4-ricin chain A conjugate MAb RFT5-ricin chain A conjugate MAb SC 1 MAb SM-3 -- ICRT MAb SMART 1D10 -- Protein Design Labs MAb SMART ABL 364 -- Novartis MAb SN6f MAb SN6f-deglycosylated ricin A chain conjugate -MAb SN6i MAb SN7-ricin chain A conjugate MAb T101-Y-90 conjugate -- Hybritech MAb T-88 -- Chiron MAb TB94 -- Cancer ImmunoBiology MAb TEC 11 MAb TES-23 -- Chugai MAb TM31 -- Avant MAb TNT-1 -- Cambridge Antibody Tech., Peregrine MAb TNT-3 MAb TNT-3 -- IL2 fusion protein --MAb TP3-At-211 MAb TP3-PAP conjugate -MAb UJ13A -- ICRT MAb UN3 MAb ZME-018-gelonin conjugate MAb-BC2 -- GlaxoSmithKline MAb-DM1 conjugate -- ImmunoGen MAb-ricin-chain-A conjugate -- XOMA MAb-temoporfin conjugates Monopharm C -- Viventia Biotech monteplase -- Eisai montirelin hydrate - Gruenenthal moroctocog alfa -- Genetics Institute Moroctocog-alfa -- Pharmacia MP 4 MP-121 -- Biopharm MP-52 -- Biopharm MRA -- Chugai

FIG. 1T

#### 21/345

MS 28168 - Mitsui Chemicals, Nihon Scherina MSH fusion toxin - Ligand MSI-99 -- Genaera MT 201 -- Micromet Muc-1 vaccine - Corixa mucosal tolerance -- Aberdeen mullerian inhibiting subst muplestim - Genetics Institute, Novartis. DSM Anti-Infectives murine MAb - KS Biomedix Mutant somatropin - JCR Pharmaceutical MV 833 -- Toagosei Mycoplasma pulmonis vaccine Mycoprex - XOMA myeloperoxidase -- Henogen myostatin -- Genetics Institute Nacolomah tafenatox -- Pharmacia nagrestipen -- British Biotech NAP-5 – Corvas Intl. NAPc2 - Corvas Intl. nartograstim - Kyowa Natalizumab - Protein Design Labs Nateplase - NIH, Nihon Schering nateplase - Schering AG NBI-3001 -- Neurocrine Biosci. NBI-5788 -- Neurocrine Biosci. NBI-6024 -- Neurocrine Biosci. Nef inhibitors -- BRI Neisseria gonorrhoea vaccine - Antex **Biologics** Neomycin B-arginine conjugate Nerelimomab -- Chiron Nerve growth factor - Amgen - Chiron, Genentech Nerve growth factor gene therapy nesiritide citrate -- Scios neuregulin-2 -- CeNeS neurocan -- NYU neuronal delivery system -- CAMR

Neuroprotective vaccine -- University of Auckland neurotrophic chimaeras - Regeneron neurotrophic factor - NsGene, CereMedix NeuroVax - Immune Response neurturin -- Genentech neutral endopeptidase -- Genentech NGF enhancers -- NeuroSearch NHL vaccine -- Large Scale Biology NIP45 -- Boston Life Sciences NKI-R20 NM 01 - Nissin Food NMI-139 -- NitroMed NMMP -- Genetics Institute NN-2211 - Novo Nordisk Noggin -- Regeneron Nonacog alfa Norelin - Biostar Norwalk virus vaccine NRLU 10 -- NeoRx NRLU 10 PE -- NeoRx NT-3 -- Regeneron NT-4/5 -- Genentech NU 3056 NU 3076 NX 1838 - Gilead Sciences NY ESO-1/CAG-3 antigen -- NIH NYVAC-7 -- Aventis Pasteur NZ-1002 -- Novazvme obesity therapy - Nobex OC 10426 -- Ontogen OC 144093 - Ontogen OCIF -- Sankvo Oct-43 -- Otsuka OK PSA - liposomal OKT3-gamma-1-ala-ala OM 991 OM 992 Omalizumab -- Genentech oncommunin-L -- NIH

Oncolvsin B -- ImmunoGen

### FIG. 1U

#### 22/345

Oncolvsin CD6 -- ImmunoGen PAM 4 -- Merck Oncolysin M -- ImmunoGen pamiteplase -- Yamanouchi Oncolvsin S -- ImmunoGen pancreatin, Minitabs -- Eurand Oncophage -- Antigenics Pangen -- Fournier Oncostatin M -- Bristol-Myers Squibb Pantarin – Selective Genetics OncoVax-CL -- Jenner Biotherapies Parainfluenza virus vaccine – Pharmacia. OncoVax-P -- Jenner Biotherapies Pierre Fabre onercept -- Yeda paraoxanase -- Esperion onychomycosis vaccine - Boehringer parathyroid hormone - Abiogen, Korea Inaelheim **Green Cross** opebecan -- XOMA Parathyroid hormone (1-34) -opioids - Arizona Chugai/Suntory Oprelvekin -- Genetics Institute Parkinson's disease gene therapy -- Cell Org-33408 b-- Akzo Nobel Genesys/ Ceregene Orolip DP -- EpiCept Parvovirus vaccine -- MedImmune orvzacvstatin PCP-Scan – Immunomedics OSA peptides - GenSci Regeneration PDGF cocktail -- Theratechnologies osteoblast-cadherin GF -- Pharis peanut allergy therapy -- Dynavax Osteocalcin-thymidine kinase gene therapy PEG anti-ICAM MAb -- Boehringer osteogenic protein -- Curis Ingelheim osteopontin - OraPharma PEG asparaginase -- Enzon osteoporosis peptides - Integra, Telios PEG alucocerebrosidase osteoprotegerin - Amgen, SnowBrand PEG hirudin – Knoll otitis media vaccines - Antex Biologics PEG interferon-alpha-2a -- Roche ovarian cancer - University of Alabama PEG interferon-alpha-2b + ribavirin -OX40-lgG fusion protein -- Cantab, Xenova Biogen, Enzon, ICN Pharmaceuticals, P 246 - Diatide Schering-Plough P 30 -- Alfacell PEG MAb A5B7 p1025 -- Active Biotech Pegacaristim – Amgen – Kirin Brewery – P-113<sup>^</sup> -- Demegen ZymoGenetics P-16 peptide -- Transition Therapeutics Pegaldesleukin -- Research Corp p43 - Ramot pegaspargase - Enzon P-50 peptide -- Transition Therapeutics peafilarastim -- Amaen p53 + RAS vaccine - NIH, NCI PEG-interferon Alpha -- Viragen PACAP(1-27) analogue PEG-interferon Alpha 2A -- Hoffman Lapaediatric vaccines -- Chiron Roche Pafase -- ICOS PEG-interferon Alpha 2B -- Schering-PAGE-4 plasmid DNA -- IDEC Plough PAI-2 -- Biotech Australia, Human PEG-r-hirudin -- Abbott Therapeutics PEG-uricase -- Mountain View Palivizumab -- Medlmmune Pegvisomant - Genentech

FIG. 1V

#### 23/345

PEGylated proteins, PolyMASC -- Valentis Pharmaprojects No. 5947 -- StressGen PEGylated recombinant native human leptin Pharmaprojects No. 5961 --- Roche Theratechnologies Pemtumomab Pharmaprojects No. 5962 -- NIH Penetratin - Cyclacel Pharmaprojects No. 5966 -- NIH Pepscan - Antisoma Pharmaprojects No. 5994 -- Pharming pentide G - Pentech, ICRT Pharmaprojects No. 5995 -- Pharming peptide vaccine -- NIH .NCI Pharmaprojects No. 6023 - IMMUCON Pexelizumab Pharmaprojects No. 6063 - Cytoclonal pexiganan acetate -- Genaera Pharmaprojects No. 6073 -- SIDDCO Pharmaprojects No. 3179 -- NYU Pharmaprojects No. 6115 - Genzyme Pharmaprojects No. 3390 – Ernest Orlando Pharmaprojects No. 6227 – NIH Pharmaprojects No. 3417 -- Sumitomo Pharmaprojects No. 6230 -- NIH Pharmaprojects No. 3777 -- Acambis Pharmaprojects No. 6236 - NIH Pharmaprojects No. 4209 -- XOMA Pharmaprojects No. 6243 - NIH Pharmaprojects No. 4349 - Baxter Intl. Pharmaprojects No. 6244 -- NIH Pharmaprojects No. 4651 Pharmaprojects No. 6281 - Senetek Pharmaprojects No. 4915 - Avanir Pharmaprojects No. 6365 - NIH Pharmaprojects No. 5156 -- Rhizogenics Pharmaprojects No. 6368 - NIH Pharmaprojects No. 5200 - Pfizer Pharmaprojects No. 6373 -- NIH Pharmaprojects No. 5215 - Origene Pharmaprojects No. 6408 – Pan Pacific Pharmaprojects No. 5216 -- Origene Pharmaprojects No. 6410 - Athersys Pharmaprojects No. 5218 -- Origene Pharmaprojects No. 6421 – Oxford Pharmaprojects No. 5267 - ML **GlycoSciences** Laboratories Pharmaprojects No. 6522 -- Maxygen Pharmaprojects No. 5373 -- MorphoSvs Pharmaprojects No. 6523 -- Pharis Pharmaprojects No. 5493 - Metabolex Pharmaprojects No. 6538 -- Maxygen Pharmaprojects No. 5707 -- Genentech Pharmaprojects No. 6554 -- APALEXO Pharmaprojects No. 5728 -- Autogen Pharmaprojects No. 6560 -- Ardana Pharmaprojects No. 6562 -- Bayer Pharmaprojects No. 5733 -- BioMarin Pharmaprojects No. 5757 -- NIH Pharmaprojects No. 6569 - Eos Pharmaprojects No. 5765 -- Gryphon Phenoxazine Pharmaprojects No. 5830 -- AntiCancer Phenylase -- Ibex Pharmaprojects No. 5839 -- Dyax Pigment epithelium derived factor -Pharmaprojects No. 5849 -- Johnson & plasminogen activator inhibitor-1. recombinant -- DuPont Pharmaceuticals Johnson Pharmaprojects No. 5860 -- Mitsubishi-Tokvo Pharmaprojects No. 5869 - Oxford

**GlycoSciences** 

Pharmaprojects No. 5883 -- Asahi Brewery

FIG. 1W

#### 24/345

Plasminogen activators -- Abbott prostate-specific antigen -- EntreMed protein A -- RepliGen Laboratories, American Home Products, protein adhesives -- Enzon Boehringer Mannheim, Chiron Corporation, DuPont Pharmaceuticals, Eli protein C - Baxter Intl., PPL Therapeutics, Lilly, Shionogi, Genentech, Genetics ZvmoGenetics Institute, GlaxoSmithKline, Hemispherx protein C activator - Gilead Sciences Biopharma, Merck & Co. Novartis. protein kinase R antags -- NIH Pharmacia Corporation, Wakamoto, Yeda protirelin -- Takeda protocadherin 2 -- Caprion plasminogen-related peptides -- Bio-Tech. General/MGH Pro-urokinase - Abbott, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Dainippon, Tosoh -- Welfide platelet factor 4 -- RepliGen Platelet-derived growth factor - Amgen --P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 -- Genetics ZymoGenetics Institute plusonermin-- Hayashibara pseudomonal infections -- InterMune PMD-2850 -- Protherics Pseudomonas vaccine -- Cytovax Pneumococcal vaccine - Antex Biologics. PSGL-Ig -- American Home Products Aventis Pasteur PSP-94 -- Procvon Pneumococcal vaccine intranasal --PTH 1-34 -- Nobex BioChem Vaccines/Biovector Quilimmune-M -- Antigenics PR1A3 R 101933 PR-39 R 125224 -- Sankvo pralmorelin -- Kaken RA therapy -- Cardion Pretarget-Lymphoma -- NeoRx Rabies vaccine recombinant -- Aventis Pasteur, BioChem Vaccines, Kaketsuken Priliximab - Centocor PRO 140 -- Progenics **Pharmaceuticals** PRO 2000 -- Procept RadioTheraCIM -- YM BioSciences PRO 367 - Progenics Ramot project No. 1315 -- Ramot PRO 542 -- Progenics Ramot project No. K-734A -- Ramot Ramot project No. K-734B -- Ramot pro-Apo A-I -- Esperion prolactin -- Genzyme RANK -- Immunex Prosaptide TX14(A) -- Bio-Tech. General ranpirnase -- Alfacell prostate cancer antbodies - Immunex, ranpirnase-anti-CD22 MAb -- Alfacell **UroCor** RANTES inhibitor -- Milan prostate cancer antibody therapy --RAPID drug delivery systems - ARIAD Genentech/UroGenesys, rasburicase -- Sanofi Genotherapeutics rBPI-21, topical -- XOMA prostate cancer immunotherapeutics -- The RC 529 -- Corixa PSMA Development Company rCFTR -- Genzyme Transgenics prostate cancer vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur, RD 62198 Zonagen, Corixa, Dendreon, Jenner rDnase -- Genentech RDP-58 -- SangStat Biotherapies, Therion Biologics

FIG. 1X

#### 25/345

Ribozyme gene therapy -- Genset RecepTox-Fce -- Kervx Rickettsial vaccine recombinant RecepTox-GnRH - Kervx, MTR **Technologies** RIGScan CR -- Neoprobe RecepTox-MBP - Kervx, MTR RIP-3 -- Rigel **Technologies** RK-0202 -- RxKinetix recFSH -- Akzo Nobel, Organon RLT peptide -- Esperion rM/NEI -- IVAX REGA 3G12 rmCRP -- Immtech Regavirumab -- Teilin RN-1001 -- Renovo relaxin -- Connetics Corp Renal cancer vaccine -- Macropharm RN-3 -- Renovo repifermin -- Human Genome Sciences RNAse conjugate - Immunomedics Respiratory syncytial virus PFP-2 vaccine - RO 631908 -- Roche Wyeth-Lederle Rotavirus vaccine -- Merck Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine -RP 431 - DuPont Pharmaceuticals GlaxoSmithKline, Pharmacia, Pierre Fabre RP-128 -- Resolution Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine RPE65 gene therapy inactivated RPR 110173 -- Aventis Pasteur Respiratory syncytial virus-parainfluenza RPR 115135 -- Aventis Pasteur virus vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur. RPR 116258A - Aventis Pasteur rPSGL-Ig -- American Home Products Pharmacia Reteplase -- Boehringer Mannheim. r-SPC surfactant - Byk Gulden rV-HER-2/neu - Therion Biologics Hoffman La-Roche Retropep -- Retroscreen SA 1042 – Sankvo sacrosidase - Orphan Medical RFB4 (dsFv) PE38 RFI 641 -- American Home Products Sant 7 RFTS -- UAB Research Foundation Sargramostim - Immunex RG 12986 -- Aventis Pasteur saruplase -- Gruenenthal RG 83852 -- Aventis Pasteur Satumomab -- Cytogen RG-1059 -- RepliGen SB 1 -- COR Therapeutics SB 207448 -- GlaxoSmithKline rGCR -- NIH SB 208651 -- GlaxoSmithKline rGLP-1 -- Restoragen rGRF -- Restoragen SB 240683 -- GlaxoSmithKline rh Insulin - Eli Lilly SB 249415 -- GlaxoSmithKline SB 249417 -- GlaxoSmithKline RHAMM targeting peptides -- Cangene rHb1.1 - Baxter Intl. SB 6 -- COR Therapeutics rhCC10 -- Claragen SB RA 31012 rhCG -- Serono SC 56929 -- Pharmacia Rheumatoid arthritis gene therapy SCA binding proteins - Curis, Enzon Rheumatoid arthritis vaccine - Veterans scFv(14E1)-ETA Berlex Laboratories, Affairs Medical Center Schering AG rhLH -- Serono ScFv(FRP5)-ETA -

FIG. 1Y

26/345

ScFv6C6-PE40 --SCH 55700 -- Celltech Schistosomiasis vaccine -- Glaxo Wellcome/Medeva, Brazil SCPF -- Advanced Tissue Sciences scuPA-suPAR complex -- Hadasit SD-9427 -- Pharmacia SDF-1 -- Ono SDZ 215918 -- Novartis SDZ 280125 -- Novartis SDZ 89104 -- Novartis SDZ ABI 364 -- Novartis SDZ MMA 383 -- Novartis serine protease inhibs -- Pharis sermorelin acetate -- Serono SERP-1 -- Viron sertenef -- Dainippon serum albumin, Recombinant human --Aventis Behring serum-derived factor -- Hadasit Sevirumah -- Novartis SGN 14 -- Seatle Genetics SGN 15 -- Seatle Genetics SGN 17/19 -- Seatle Genetics SGN 30 -- Seatle Genetics SGN-10 -- Seatle Genetics SGN-11 -- Seatle Genetics SH 306 -- DuPont Pharmaceuticals Shanvac-B -- Shantha Shigella flexneri vaccine - Avant, Acambis, Novavax Shigella sonnei vaccine sICAM-1 -- Boehringer Ingelheim Silteplase -- Genzyme SIV vaccine - Endocon, Institut Pasteur SK 896 -- Sanwa Kagaku Kenkyusho SK-827 -- Sanwa Kagaku Kenkyusho Skeletex -- CellFactors SKF 106160 - GlaxoSmithKline S-nitroso-AR545C -SNTP -- Active Biotech

somatomedin-1 - GroPep, Mitsubishi-Tokvo, NIH somatomedin-1 carrier protein - Insmed somatostatin -- Ferring Somatotropin/ Human Growth Hormone -- Bio-Tech General, Eli Lilly somatropin -- Bio-Tech, General, Alkermes. ProLease, Aventis Behring, Biovector, Cangene, Dong-A, Eli Lilly, Emisphere, Enact, Genentech, Genzyme Transgenics, Grandis/InfiMed, CSL, InfiMed, MacroMed. Novartis, Novo Nordisk, Pharmacia Serono, TranXenoGen somatropin derivative - Schering AG somatropin, AIR -- Eli Lilly Somatropin, inhaled -- Eli Lilly/Alkermes somatropin, Kabi -- Pharmacia somatropin, Orasome -- Novo Nordisk Sonermin -- Dainippon Pharmaceutical SP(V5.2)C - Supertek SPf66 sphingomyelinase -- Genzyme SR 29001 - Sanofi SR 41476 -- Sanofi SR-29001 - Sanofi SS1(dsFV)-PE38 -- NeoPharm ß2 microalobulin -- Avidex ß2-microglobulin fusion proteins -- NIH ß-amyloid peptides -- CeNeS ß-defensin -- Pharis Staphylococcus aureus infections --Inhibitex/ZLB Staphylococcus aureus vaccine conjugate --Nabi Staphylococcus therapy -- Tripep Staphylokinase - Biovation, Prothera. **Thrombogenetics** Streptococcal A vaccine - M6 Pharmaceuticals, North American Vaccine Streptococcal B vaccine -- Microscience

#### 27/345

Streptococcal B vaccine recombinant --TFPI - EntreMed Biochem Vaccines tgD-IL-2 -- Takeda Streptococcus pyogenes vaccine TGF-Alpha -- ZymoGenetics STRL-33 -- NIH TGF-ß -- Kolon Subalin - SRC VB VFCTOR TGF-ß2 -- insmed SUIS -- United Biomedical TGF-R3 -- OSI SUIS-LHRH -- United Biomedical Thalassaemia gene therapy -- Crucell SUN-E3001 -- Suntory TheraCIM-h-R3 -- Center of Molecular super high affinity monoclonal antibodies --Immunology, YM BioSciences YM BioSciences Theradigm-HBV - Epimmune Superoxide dismutase - Chiron, Enzon. Theradiam-HPV -- Epimmune Ube Industries, Bio-Tech, Yeda Theradigm-malaria — Epimmune superoxide dismutase-2 - OXIS Theradigm-melanoma - Epimmune suppressin -- UAB Research Foundation TheraFab - Antisoma SY-161-P5 - ThromboGenics ThGRF 1-29 - Theratechnologies SY-162 - ThromboGenics ThGRF 1-44 -- Theratechnologies Systemic lupus erythematosus vaccine thrombomodulin - Iowa, Novocastra MedClone/VivoRx Thrombopoietin - Dragon Pharmaceuticals. T cell receptor peptide vaccine Genentech T4N5 liposomes -- AGI Dermatics thrombopoietin, Pliva -- Receptron TACI, soluble -- ZymoGenetics Thrombospondin 2 targeted apoptosis -- Antisoma thrombostatin - Thromgen tasonermin -- Boehringer Ingelheim thymalfasin -- SciClone TASP thymocartin - Gedeon Richter TASP-V thymosin Alpha1 - NIH Tat peptide analogues -- NIH thyroid stimulating hormone -- Genzyme TBP I -- Yeda tlCAM-1 -- Bayer TBP II Tick anticoagulant peptide - Merck TBV25H - NIH TIF - Xoma Tc 99m ior cea1 - Center of Molecular Tifacogin - Chiron, NIS, Pharmacia Immunology Tissue factor -- Genentech Tc 99m P 748 -- Diatide Tissue factor pathway inhibitor Tc 99m votumumab -- Intracell TJN-135 - Tsumura Tc-99m rh-Annexin V - Theseus Imaging TM 27 - Avant teceleukin -- Biogen TM 29 - Avant tenecteplase - Genentech TMC-151 - Tanabe Seiyaku Teriparatide - Armour Pharmaceuticals, TNF tumour necrosis factor -- Asahi Kasei Asahi Kasei, Eli Lilly TNF Alpha -- Cytlmmune terlipressin - Ferring TNF antibody -- Johnson & Johnson testisin -- AMRAD TNF binding protein -- Amgen Tetrafibricin -- Roche TNF degradation product - Oncotech

FIG. 1AA

#### 28/345

TNF receptor -- Immunex

TNF receptor 1, soluble -- Amgen

TNF Tumour necrosis factor-alpha -- Asahi Type I diabetes vaccine -- Research Corp

Kasei, Genetech, Mochida TNF-Alpha inhibitor -- Tripep

TNFR:Fc gene therapy - Targeted Genetics U 81749 - Pharmacia

TNF-SAM2

ToleriMab -- Innogenetics

Toxoplasma gondii vaccine --

GlaxoSmithKline TP 9201 - Telios

TP10 -- Avant TP20 -- Avant tPA -- Centocor

trafermin -- Scios

TRAIL/Apo2L -- Immunex

transferrin-binding proteins -- CAMR Transforming growth factor-beta-1 --

Genentech

transport protein -- Genesis

TRH -- Ferring

Triabin -- Schering AG

Triconal Triflavin

troponin I -- Boston Life Sciences

TRP-2<sup>^</sup> -- NIH

trypsin inhibitor -- Mochida

TSP-1 gene therapy --TT-232

TTS-CD2 -- Active Biotech

Tuberculosis vaccine -- Aventis Pasteur. Genesis

Tumor Targeted Superantigens -- Active Biotech -- Pharmacia

tumour vaccines -- PhotoCure tumour-activated prodrug antibody

conjugates -- Millennium/ImmunoGen

tumstatin -- ILEX Tuvirumab -- Novartis

TV-4710 - Teva

TWEAK receptor -- Immunex

TXU-PAP TY-10721 - TOA Eivo

Typhoid vaccine CVD 908 U 143677 -- Pharmacia

UA 1248 -- Arizona

UGIF -- Sheffield

UIC 2

UK 101

UK-279276 – Corvas Intl.

urodilatin -- Pharis urofollitrophin -- Serono

uteroferrin-- Pepgen V 20 -- GLYCODesign

V2 vasopressin receptor gene therapy

vaccines -- Active Biotech

Varicella zoster glycoprotein vaccine --Research Corporation Technologies

Varicella zoster virus vaccine live -- Cantab

Pharmaceuticals 8 3 2

Vascular endothelial growth factor -Genentech, University of California

Vascular endothelial growth factors - R&D

Systems

vascular targeting agents -- Peregrine vasopermeation enhancement agents --

Peregrine

vasostatin -- NIH

VCL -- Bio-Tech, General

VEGF - Genentech, Scios VEGF inhibitor -- Chugai

VEGF-2 -- Human Genome Sciences

VEGF-Trap -- Regeneron

viscumin, recombinant -- Madaus

Vitaxin Vitrase - ISTA Pharmaceuticals

West Nile virus vaccine -- Bayarian Nordic

WP 652

WT1 vaccine -- Corixa

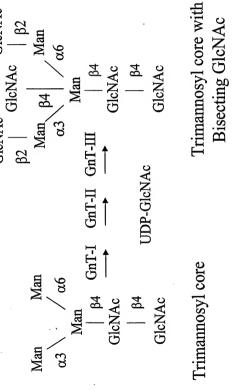
WX-293 -- Wilex BioTech.

FIG. 1BB

WX-360 -- Wilex Bio Tech.
WX-UK1 -- Wilex Bio Tech.
XMP-500 -- XOMA
XomaZyme-791 -- XOMA
XTL 001 -- XTL Biopharmaceuticals
XTL 002 -- XTL Biopharmaceuticals
yeast delivery system -- Globelmmune
Yersinia pestis vaccine
YIGSR-Stealth -- Johnson & Johnson
Yissum Project No. D-0460 -- Yissum

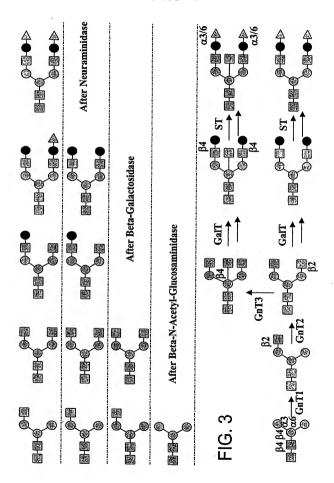
YM 207 -- Yamanouchi YM 337 -- Protein Design Labs Yttrium-90 labelled biotin Yttrium-90-labeled anti-CEA MAb T84.66 --ZD 0490 -- AstraZeneca ziconotide -- Elan ZK 157138 -- Berlex Laboratories Zolimomab aritox Zorcell -- Immune Response ZRXL peptides -- Novartis GlcNAc

GlcNAc



-1G. 2

31/345



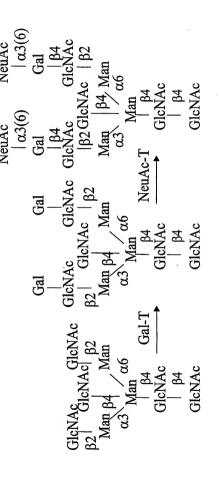
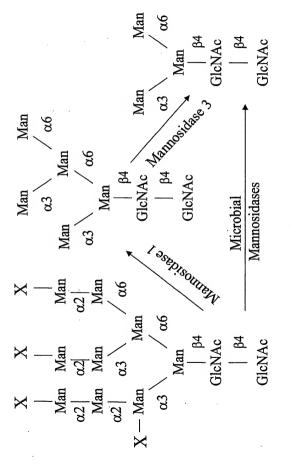


FIG. 4



F1G. (

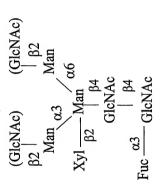


FIG. 6

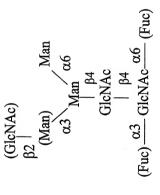
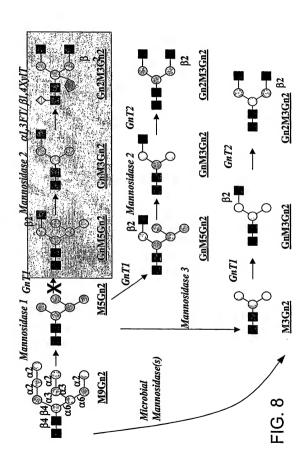
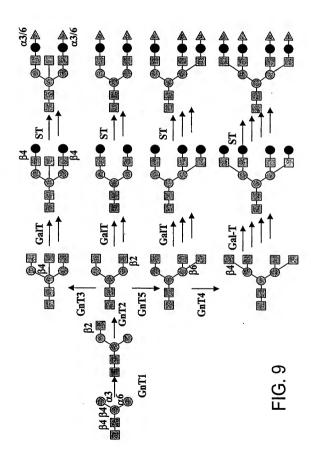


FIG. 7

36/345



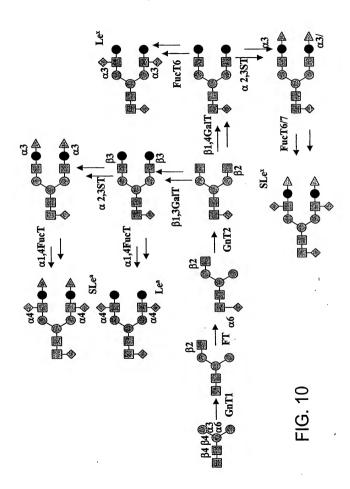


# This page is not part of the document!

# US2002032263 / 2003-031464 5/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB



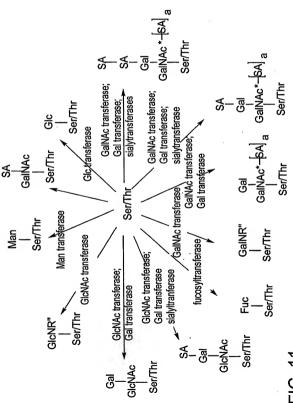


FIG. 11

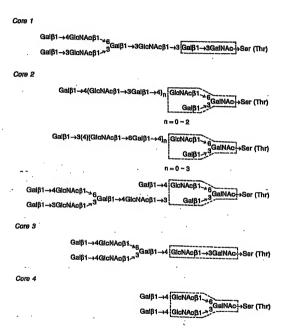
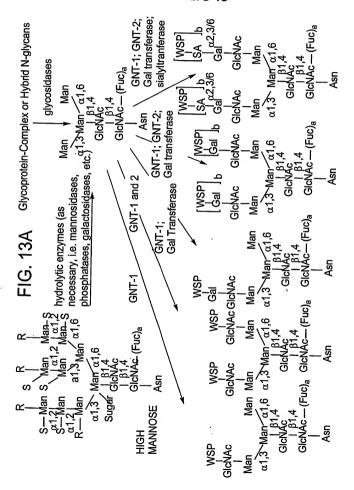
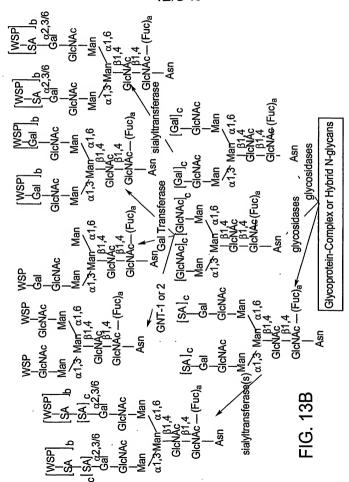


FIG. 12





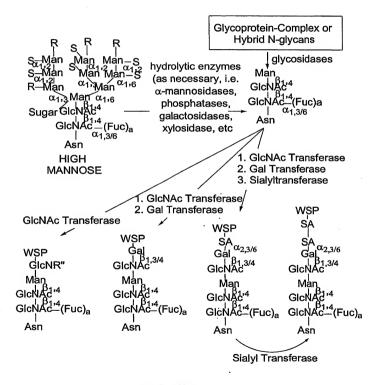


FIG. 14

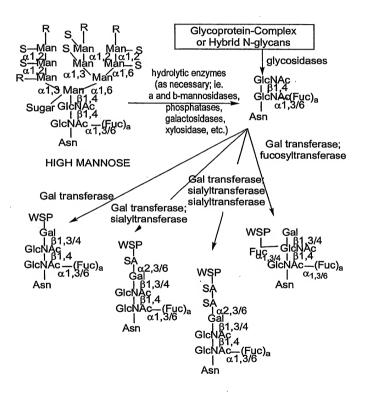


FIG. 15

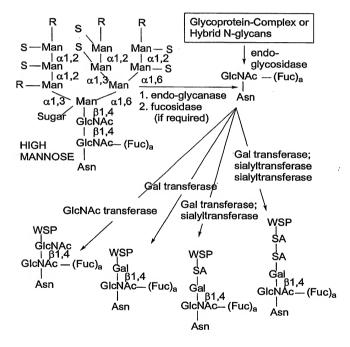
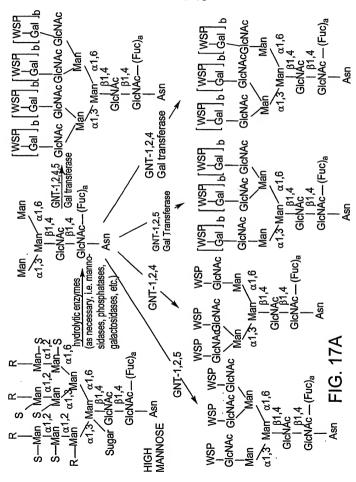
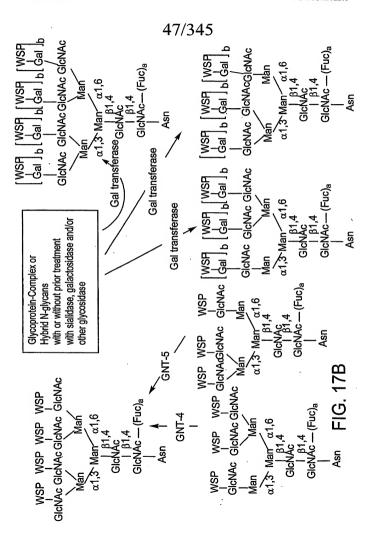
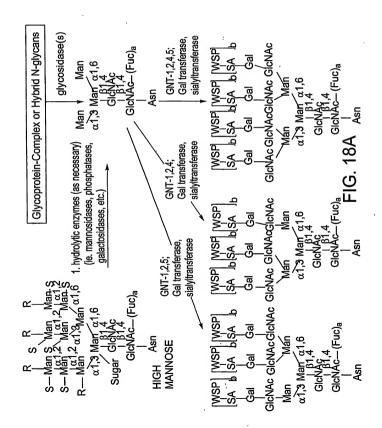
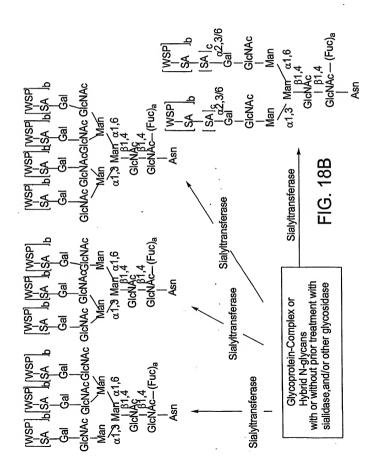


FIG. 16









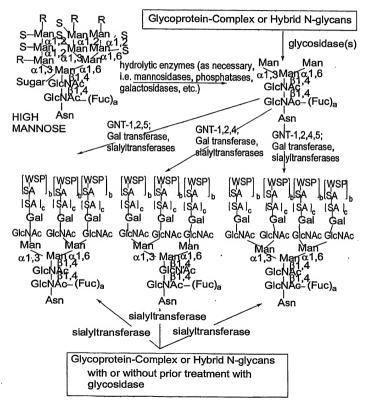
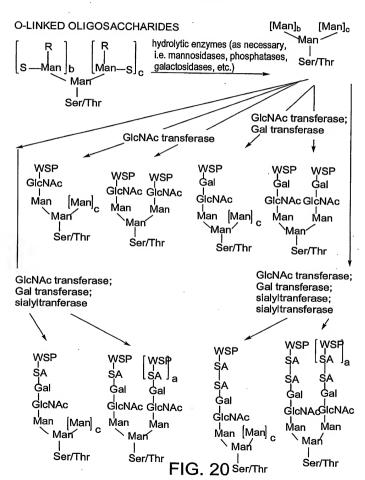
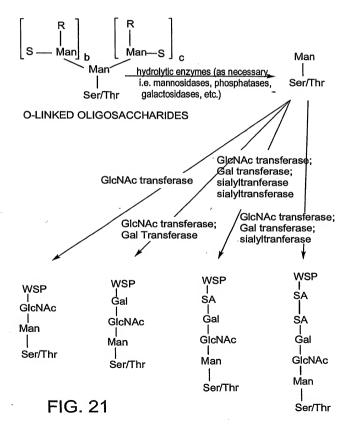


FIG. 19





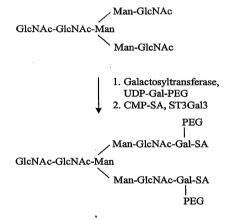


FIG. 22A

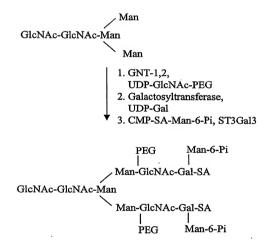


FIG. 22B

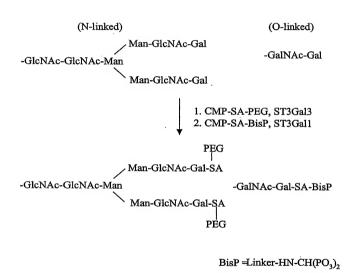
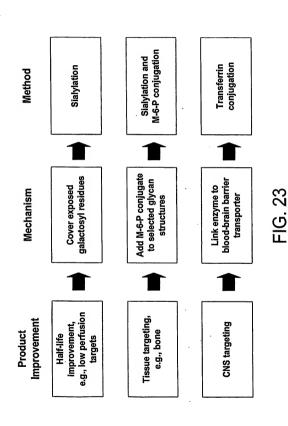


FIG. 22C



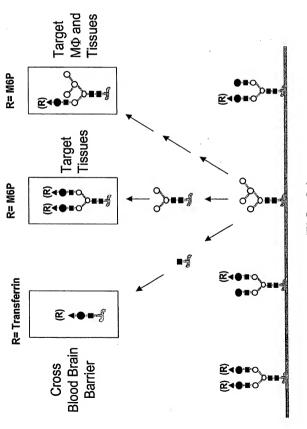
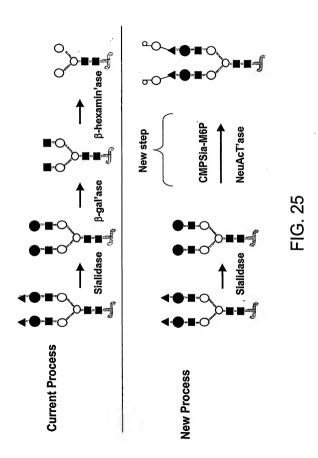


FIG. 24



59/345

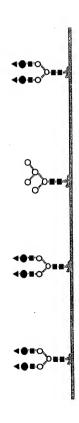
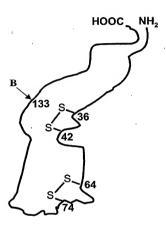


FIG. 26



$$\mathbf{B} \blacktriangleleft \begin{pmatrix} (\mathrm{Sia})_{b} \\ -\mathrm{GalNAc\text{-}(Gal)_{a}\text{-}(Sia)_{c}\text{-}} (\mathrm{R})_{d} \end{pmatrix}_{e}$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligomannose

#### 61/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed G-CSF a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

1. Sialidase

2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

## FIG. 27B

Insect cell expressed G-CSF a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0.

1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal

2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a, c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

FIG. 27C

E. coli expressed G-CSF a-e = 0.

GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
 CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase

c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 27D

NSO expressed G-CSF a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0

> 1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal1 2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a, c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 27E

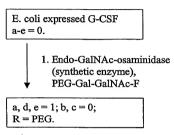


FIG. 27F

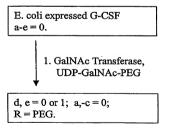
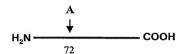


FIG. 27G

#### 64/345



$$\mathbf{A} \underbrace{ \left( \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Fuc} \right)_{i} \\ \left[ \operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{a} \right]_{c}^{-} \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_{j}^{-} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right)_{r}^{r} }_{\left[ \left[ \operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{b} \right]_{f}^{-} \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_{k}^{-} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right]_{s}^{r} }_{\left[ \left[ \operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d} \right]_{g}^{-} \left( \operatorname{Sia} \right)_{l}^{-} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right)_{l}^{r} }$$

$$(GlcNAc-Gal)_{cc}-(Sia)_{o}-(R)_{ee}$$
 $-GalNAc-(Gal)_{n}-(Sia)_{p}-(R)_{z}$ 

a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. aa, bb, cc, dd, ee (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. v-z = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose. R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 28A** 

#### 65/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed interferon alpha 14C.
a-d, aa, bb = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
cc, j-m, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
q, n-p, v-z, cc, dd, ee = 0.
```

1. Sialidase

2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, aa, bb = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
bb, cc, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
q, n-p, v-z, cc, dd, ee = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) = 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 28B

```
Insect cell or fungi expressed interferon alpha-14C. a-d, f, h, j-q, s, u, v-z, cc, dd, ee = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; aa, bb = 1.
```

```
    GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc
    Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG
```

```
b, d, f, h, j-q, s, u, w, y, z, cc, dd, ee = 0;
a, c, e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v, x (independently selected) = 1,
when a, c, (independently selected) = 1;
aa, bb = 1; R = PEG.
```

### 66/345

Yeast expressed interferon alpha-14C. a-q, cc, dd, ee, v-z = 0;

r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; aa, bb = 1;

R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose or polysaccharide.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3.. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-z, bb = 0; aa = 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

FIG. 28D



$$(Fuc)_{i} \\ A \leftarrow GlcNAc - GlcNAc - Man \\ \begin{bmatrix} [GlcNAc - (Gal)_{a}]_{e}^{-} (Sia)_{j}^{-} (R)_{v} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{b}]_{f}^{-} (Sia)_{k}^{-} (R)_{w} \\ \end{bmatrix}_{s}^{r} \\ \begin{bmatrix} [GlcNAc - (Gal)_{b}]_{g}^{-} (Sia)_{l}^{-} (R)_{w} \\ \end{bmatrix}_{t}^{r} \\ \begin{bmatrix} [GlcNAc - (Gal)_{d}]_{h}^{-} (Sia)_{m}^{-} (R)_{y} \\ \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \end{bmatrix}_{z}$$

a-d, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1. n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1. R = polymer; R' = sugar, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 28E

### 68/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed interferon alpha-14C. h=1 to 3; a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, v-y = 0; z = 1.

## 1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

 $\begin{array}{l} h=1 \text{ to 3;}\\ a\text{-g, i (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ r\text{-u (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ j\text{-m, v-y (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ z=1; \ n=0; \ R=PEG. \end{array}$ 

### **FIG. 28F**

Insect cell or fungi expressed interferon alpha-14C.
a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0;
e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
z = 1.

GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1; n = 0; R = PEG.

Yeast expressed interferon alpha-14C. a-n = 0; r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; z = 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 4.. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1; n = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28H

NSO expressed interferon alpha 14C. a-i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-m, n, v-y=0; z=1.

- CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
- 2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-i, j-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 0; z = 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 281

## 70/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed interferon alpha-14C.

h = 1 to 3;
a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n, v-y = 0; z = 1.
```

## 1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

```
h=1 to 3;
a-g, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 2;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 2;
z=1; n=0; R=PEG.
```

## FIG. 28J

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Interferon alpha-14C. a-g, j-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; h=1 to 3; n, v-y=0; z=1.
```

- Sialidase
  - 2. Trans-sialidase, PEG-Sia-lactose

a-g, j-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; h = 1 to 3; n = 0; z = 1; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28K

#### 71/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed interferon alpha-14C.

h = 1 to 3;
a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n, v-y = 0; z = 1.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

h = 1 to 3;
a-g, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 40;
z = 1; v-v, n = 0.
```

## FIG. 28L

```
Insect cell or fungi expressed interferon alpha-14C. a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.
```

 GNT's 1 & 2, UDP-GleNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-linker-SA-CMP
 ST3Gal3, transferrin

a, c, e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z=1; b, d, f, h, j-n, s, u, w, y=0; R= transferrin.

#### **FIG. 28M**

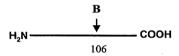
#### 72/345

Insect cell or fungi expressed interferon alpha-14C. a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.

- endoglycanase
   Galactosyltransferase,
   UDP-Gal-linker-SA-CMP
- 3. ST3Gal3, transferrin

```
i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
a-h, j-m, r-z = 0;
n = 1; R' = -Gal-linker-transferrin.
```

FIG. 28N



$$\mathbf{B} \quad \blacktriangleleft \begin{array}{l} \text{(GlcNAc-Gal)}_{\underline{\Gamma}} (\text{Sia)}_{b^{-}} (\mathbf{R})_{g} \\ -\text{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{a^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{c^{-}} (\mathbf{R})_{d} \\ \end{array}$$

a-c, e, f (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d, g = 0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 280

### 74/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b). a-c (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; d, f, g = 0

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; b, f, g = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28P

Insect cell expressed interferon alpha (2a or 2b). a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d, f, g = 0.

- Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
   CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1
- ↓ 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gall

a, c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, f, g = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 28Q

### 75/345

E. coli expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b). a-g = 0.

 GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-PEG

a-c, f, g = 0; d, e = 1; R = PEG.

## **FIG. 28R**

NSO expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b). a (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; b, c, d, f, g = 0

1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal1 2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a, c, d (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; b, f, g = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 28S

E. coli expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b). a-g=0.

 Endo-N-acetylgalatosamidase (synthetic enzyme),
 PEG-Gal-GalNAc-F

a, d, e = 1; b, c, f, g = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28T

E. coli expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b). a-g=0.

GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
 sialyltransferase, CMP-SA-PEG

b, d = 0 or 1; e = 1; a, c, f, g = 0; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28U

## 77/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b).

a-c, f (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; d, g = 0

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1 and ST3Gal3

a-d, f, g (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1: R = PEG.

## FIG. 28V

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-alpha (2a or 2b).

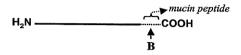
a-c, f (independently selected) = 0 or 1:

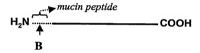
e = 1; d, g = 0

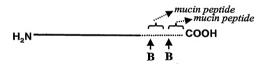
- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, .ST3Ga11
- 3. ST3Gal3, transferrin

a-d, f (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e = 1; R = transferrin; g = 0.

**FIG. 28W** 







$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{b} \\ -\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{a} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{c} - (\operatorname{R})_{d} \end{bmatrix}_{c}$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 28X

### 79/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed interferon alpha-mucin fusion protein. a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

## FIG. 28Y

Insect cell expressed interferon alpha-mucin fusion protein.

a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0.

1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 28Z

## 80/345

E. coli expressed interferon alpha-mucin fusion protein.

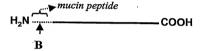
a-e = 0.

- 1. GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase

c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 28AA





$$\mathbf{B} \quad \blacktriangleleft \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{b} \\ -(\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{a^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{c^{-}}(R)_{d} \end{bmatrix}_{c}$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = polymer, linker.

FIG. 28BB

E. coli expressed interferon alpha-mucin fusion protein.

a-e, n = 0.

 GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-PEG

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 28CC

E. coli expressed interferon alpha-mucin fusion protein.

a-e, n = 0.

- GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-linker-SA-CMP
- 2. ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = linker-transferrin.

FIG. 28DD

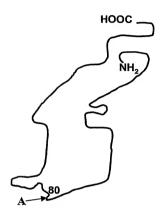
E. coli expressed Interferon alpha (no fusion). a-e, n=0.

NHS-CO-linker-SA-CMP
 ST3Gal3, transferrin

a-e = 0; n = 1; R' = linker-transferrin.

#### FIG. 28EE

#### 84/345



$$(Fuc)_{i} \\ \mathbf{A} \leftarrow (Glc)_{a} \\ \mathbf{Glc} \\ \mathbf{A} \leftarrow (R^{2})_{n} \\ (R^{2})_{$$

a-d, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1. n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1; R = polymer

FIG. 29A

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-beta h=1 to 3; a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, v-y = 0; z=1.

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

h=1 to 3; a-g, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z=1; n=0; R=PEG.

#### FIG. 29B

Insect cell expressed IF-beta a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.

- 1. GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt

b, d, f, h, k, m, n, s, u, w, y = 0; a, c, e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j, 1, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1; R = PEG.

#### 86/345

Yeast expressed IF-beta a-n = 0; z = 1; r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose or polysaccharide.

- 1. Endo-H
  - 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3.. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-z=0; n=1; R'=-Gal-Sia-PEG.

#### FIG. 29D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-beta h=1 to 3; a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, v-y = 0; z=1.
```

#### 1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
\begin{array}{l} h=1 \text{ to 3;}\\ a\text{-g, i (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ r\text{-u (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ j\text{-m, v-y (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;}\\ z=1;\ n=0;\ R=PEG. \end{array}
```

#### FIG. 29E

Insect cell expressed IF-beta a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.

```
1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3
```

```
a-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
z = 1; n = 0; R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 29F

```
Yeast expressed IF-beta

a-n=0; z=1;

r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1;

R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.
```

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 4.. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1; n = 0; R = PEG.

#### 88/345

```
NSO expressed IF-beta
a-i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m, n, v-y = 0; z = 1.

1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
buffer, salt
2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
a-i, j-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 0; z = 1; R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 29H

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-beta h = 1 to 3;
a-g, j-m, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n, v-y = 0; z = 1.
```

1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

```
\begin{array}{l} h=1 \text{ to 3;} \\ \text{a-g, i, r-u (independently selected)}=0 \text{ or 1;} \\ \text{j-m (independently selected)}=0 \text{ to 2;} \\ \text{v-y (independently selected)}=1, \\ \text{when j-m (independently selected) is 2;} \\ \text{z}=1; \ n=0; \ R=PEG. \end{array}
```

#### FIG. 291

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-beta a-g, j-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; h=1 to 3; n, v-y=0; z=1.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. Trans-sialidase, PEG-Sia-lactose

a-g, j-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; h = 1 to 3; n = 0; z = 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 29J

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Ifin-beta. a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; n, v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n=0;

v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

FIG. 29K

#### 90/345

NSO expressed Ifn-beta. a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n, v-y = 0; Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

- 1. Sialidase and  $\alpha$ -galactosidase
- 2. α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal

```
a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; R = PEG
n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
```

#### **FIG. 29L**

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Ifn-beta. a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n, v-y = 0.

- Sialidase
  - 2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
  - 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### 91/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Ifn-beta. a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n, v-y = 0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
 2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

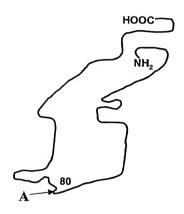
#### FIG. 29N

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Ifin-beta. a-d, i-m, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n, v-y=0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, r-u, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; n, v-y (independently selected) = 0.

FIG. 290



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ \operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{s}}]_{e}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right)_{r} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{b}}]_{r}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right)_{s}^{r} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{b}}]_{g}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{x} \right)_{t} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}}]_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right)_{u}^{q} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}}]_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right)_{u}^{q} \\ \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)_{d}]_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{w}^{-} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right)_{u}^{q} \\ \left( [\operatorname$$

a-d, i, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = modifying group; R' = H, glycosyl group, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 29P

Insect cell expressed Ifn-beta. a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when e-h (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 29Q

Yeast expressed Ifn-beta. a-m=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, p-y = 0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

#### FIG. 29R

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Ifn-beta. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

- 1. CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal3 ST3Gal3, desialylated transferrin.
   CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

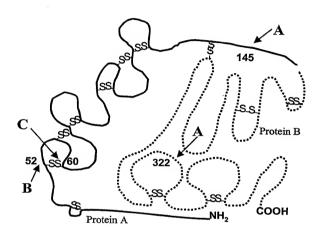
a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1: p = 1; n = 0;

v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

R = linker-transferrin.

#### FIG. 29S

#### 95/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_e - (\operatorname{Sia})_j - (R)_v \end{bmatrix}_r \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man}]_e - (\operatorname{Sia})_g - (\operatorname{Sia})_g - (\operatorname{R})_v \end{bmatrix}_r \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_b]_r - (\operatorname{Sia})_g - (\operatorname{R})_x \end{bmatrix}_t \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_g - (\operatorname{Sia})_g - (R)_y \end{bmatrix}_u \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_h - (\operatorname{Gia})_g - (R)_y \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_h -$$

$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \left( \text{Glc-(Xyl)}_n \right)_{\mathbf{0}}$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h, n (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. v-y=0; R=modifying group, mannose, oligomannose, Sia-Lewis X, Sia-Lewis A..

**FIG. 30A** 

BHK expressed Factor VII or VIIa a-d, e, i, g, q, j, l, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, s, u, v-y = 0; n = 0-4.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mole eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, e, g, i, q, j, l, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, s, u, w, y = 0; n = 0-4; v, x, (independently selected) = 1, when j, l (respectively, independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### **FIG. 30B**

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor VII or VIIa a-d, e, i, g, q, j, l, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r, t=1; f, h, k, m, s, u, v-y = 0; n=0-4.

- Sialidase
   CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mole eq),
- ST3Gal3
  3. CMP-SA (8 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, e, g, i, q, j, l, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, s, u, w, y = 0; n = 0-4; v or x, (independently selected) = 1, when j or l, (respectively, independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### 97/345

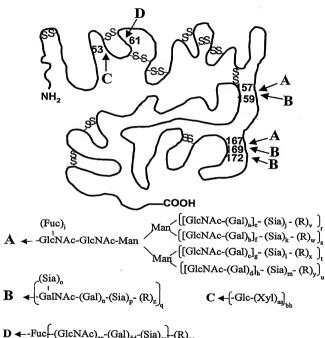
NSO expressed Factor VII or VIIa a--u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-y=0; n=0-4; Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

- Sialidase and α-galactosidase
   Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Ga
  3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, o-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 0-4; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j-m (independently selected) is 1; Sia = Sia; R = PEG.

FIG. 30D

#### 98/345



 $\mathbf{D} \leftarrow \text{-Fuc}\left\{-(\text{GlcNAc})_{\text{cc}} - (\text{Gal})_{\text{dd}} - (\text{Sia})_{\text{ee}}\right\}_{\text{gr}} - (R)_{\text{gg}}$ 

a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, gg (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h, aa (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. v-z = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.

**FIG. 31A** 

#### 99/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX
a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j-m, i, n, o, p, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-z, gg = 0.

1. Sialidase
2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, n, r-u (independently selected)
= 0 or 1;
o, p, z = 0;
j-m, ee, v-y, gg (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 31B

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX
a-d, n, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j-m, i, o, p, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-z, gg = 0.
```

2. CMP-SA-PEG. ST3Gal3

3. ST3Gal1, CMP-SA

a-d, n, p, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-m, ee, v-y, gg (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, z = 0; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 31C

#### 100/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX a-d, n, q, bb, cc, dd, ff = 1; e-h, aa = 1 to 4; ee, j-m, i, o, p, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z, gg = 0.

- 1. sialidase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
- 4. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

```
a-d, n, q=1; e-h=1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R=PEG;
o, v-y, gg = 0;
j-m, p, ee (independently selected) = 0 or 1, but when p=1, z=1.
```

#### FIG. 31D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX a-d, q=1; e-h=1 to 4; aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j-m, i, n, o, p, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z, gg=0.
```

CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, n, r-u (independently selected)
= 0 or 1; R = PEG;
o, p, z = 0; j-m, ee, v-y, gg (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
```

#### FIG. 31E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX

#### 101/345

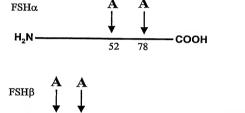
```
a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
     aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, j-m, i, n, o, p, r-u (independently
       selected) = 0 \text{ or } 1:
      v-z, gg = 0.
                 1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
                   buffer, salt
                 H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
      a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
      aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, n, r-u (independently selected)
       = 0 \text{ or } 1:
      o, p, z = 0; R = PEG;
      j-m, ee, v-y, gg (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
FIG. 31F
        CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Factor IX
        a-d, n, q, bb, cc, dd, ff = 1;
        e-h, aa = 1 to 4;
        ee, j-m, i, o, p, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
         v-z, gg = 0.
                        1. CMP-SA-PEG, a2,8-ST
        a-d, q = 1; e-h = 1 to 4;
       aa, bb, cc, dd, ee, ff, i, n, r-u (independently selected)
          = 0 \text{ or } 1:
       o, p, z = 0; R = PEG;
        j-m, ee (independently selected) = 0 to 2;
        v-y, gg (independently selected) = 1, when j-m
```

#### FIG. 31G

(independently selected) is 2:

COOH

#### 102/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & \operatorname{Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right)_{r}^{T} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} & \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right)_{s}^{T} \\ \operatorname{Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right)_{u^{-}} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right)_{u^{-}} \right) \\ \end{bmatrix}$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.

**FIG. 32A** 

#### 103/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- Sialidase
   CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j-m (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### **FIG. 32B**

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### 104/345

NSO expressed FSH.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

Sialidase and α-galactosidase
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j-m (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 32D

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

1. Sialidase
2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq),
ST3Gal3
3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 32E

#### 105/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
 H<sub>a</sub>N<sub>7</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 32F

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

FIG. 32G

# This page is not part of the document!

## US2002032263 / 2003-031464 6/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB

#### 106/345

Insect cell expressed FSH.
a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0;
e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

- 1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 32H

Yeast expressed FSH. a-m=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-m, p-y = 0;
n (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.
```

#### 107/345

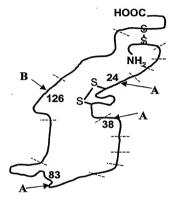
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed FSH. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal3
   ST3Gal1, desialylated chorionic
- gonadrophin (CG) produced in CHO.
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3, ST3Gal1

```
a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
p = 1; n = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = linker-CG.
```

FIG. 32J

#### 108/345



$$\begin{array}{c} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ \mathbf{A} \leftarrow -\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} \\ & \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right)_{r} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right)_{s} \\ & \\ \operatorname{Man} \left( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{g} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{l} - (\operatorname{R})_{x} \right)_{t} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right)_{u} \\ & \\ \end{array}$$

 $\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} & & \\ & -\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{n} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{p} - (\operatorname{R})_{z} \end{bmatrix}_{q}$ 

a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20.

v-z=0;

R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.

**FIG. 33A** 

#### 109/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed EPO a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3; j-m, i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 to 1; v-z=0

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3;
i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG; z = 0.
```

#### FIG. 33B

Insect cell expressed EPO a-d, f, h, j-q, s, u, v-z = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

- 1. GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

b, d, f, h, k, m-q, s, u, w, y, z = 0; a, c, e, g, i, r, t (independently selected)= 0 or 1; j, l, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### 110/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed EPO a-q, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z=0.

- 1. sialidase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
- ↓ 4. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

```
a-h, n, q = 1;
i-m, o, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-y = 0; p, z = 0 or 1; R = PEG.
```

#### **FIG. 33D**

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed EPO a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3; j-m, i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z = 0
```

1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3;
i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
r-u (independently selected) = 0 to 1;
j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG; z = 0.
```

#### **FIG. 33E**

#### 111/345

Insect cell expressed EPO a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-z = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

GNT's 1, 2 & 5, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-c, e-g, n, q-t, v-x, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d, h, j-m, o, p, y, z = 0; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 33F

Insect cell expressed EPO a-d, f, h, j-q, s, u, v-z = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

 GNT's 1, 2 & 5, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosidase (synthetic enzyme), PEG-Gal-F.

a-c, e-g, n, q-t, v-x, z (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d, h, j-m, o, p, y, z = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 33G

#### 112/345

#### FIG. 33H

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed NESP a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3; j-m, i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z = 0
```

### 1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

```
a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3;

i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

r-u (independently selected) = 0 to 1;

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 2;

v-y (independently selected) = 1,

when j-m (independently selected) is 2;

R = PEG; z = 0.
```

FIG. 331

#### 113/345

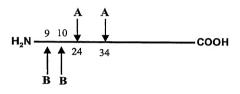
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed NESP a-g, n, q=1; h=1 to 3; j-m, i, o, p (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 to1; v-z=0

1. CMP-SA, poly-α2,8-ST

a-g, n, q = 1; h = 1 to 3; i, j-m, o, p, r-u, (independently selected) = 0 or 1; v-z (independently selected) = 0-40; R = Sia.

FIG. 33J

#### 114/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & \\ -\operatorname{Glc}^{i} \operatorname{NAc-Glc}^{i} \operatorname{NAc-Man} & & & \\ & & & & \\ -\operatorname{Glc}^{i} \operatorname{NAc-Glc}^{i} \operatorname{NAc-Man} & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\$$

$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{o} \\ -\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{n} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{p} - (R)_{z} \end{bmatrix}_{aa}$$

a-d, i, n-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 34A** 

#### 115/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GM-CSF. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0.

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq),

ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, p, z = 0; n, e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j-m (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 34B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GM-CSF. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0.

- Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3 & ST3Gal1

a-d, i-m, p-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, z = 0; n, e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 34C

#### 116/345

```
NSO expressed GM-CSF.
a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.
```

- 1. Sialidase and  $\alpha$ -galactosidase
- 2. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

```
a-d, i-m, p-u, z, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; o, v-y = 0; z = 1, when p = 1; R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 34D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GM-CSF. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0.
```

- Sialidase
   CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
  - 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-y, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, p, z = 0; n, e-h = 1; R = PEG.

#### FIG. 34E

# 117/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GM-CSF. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
 H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, o-y, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 0; n, e-h = 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 34F

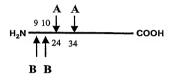
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GMCSF. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z = 0.

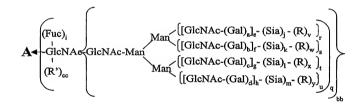
1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-z (independently selected) = 0.

#### FIG. 34G

#### 118/345





$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{0} \\ -\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{n}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{p}-(R)_{z} \end{bmatrix}_{na}$$

a-d, i, n-u, aa, bb, cc (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100.

v-y=0; R= modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.

R'= H, glycosyl residue, modifying group. glycoconjugate.

FIG. 34H

### 119/345

Insect cell expressed GM-CSF. a-d, f, h, j-m, o, p, s, u, v-z = 0; e, g, i, n, q, r, t, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

```
1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG
```

```
a-i, n, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 341

```
Yeast expressed GM-CSF.
a-p, z, cc = 0;
q-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 to 1;
bb = 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose;
GalNAc = Man.
```

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. mannosidase (if aa = 1).
- 3. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
a-p, r-z, aa, bb = 0;
q, cc (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R' = -Gal-PEG.
```

### FIG. 34J

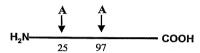
# 120/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed GM-CSF. a--m, o-u, aa, bb (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, v-z, cc = 0.

- 1. sialidase
- CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
   CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal1
   ST3Gal3, transferrin

a--m, p-u, z, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, v-y, cc = 0; bb, n = 1; R = transferrin.

**FIG. 34K** 



$$\begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} \text{(Sia)}_{j} - \text{(R)}_{v} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} \text{(Sia)}_{k^{-}} - \text{(R)}_{w} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{g^{-}} \text{(Sia)}_{t^{-}} - \text{(R)}_{x} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} \text{(Sia)}_{m^{-}} - \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} \text{(Sia)}_{m^{-}} - \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} - - \text{(R)}_{y} \\ \text{([Gl$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

FIG. 35A

# 122/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-gamma. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.

1. Sialidase

2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 35B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-gamma. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# 123/345

```
NSO expressed Interferon gamma.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.
```

- 1. Sialidase and α-galactosidase
- 2. α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 35D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
Interferon gamma.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0.
```

- Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

## 124/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
Interferon gamma.

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

### FIG. 35F

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
Interferon gamma.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

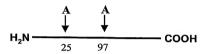
1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
```

e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

## FIG. 35G

### 125/345



$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{R'})_{n} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \end{bmatrix}_{v} \\ \mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}$$

a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose; R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 35H

Insect or fungi cell expressed IF-gamma. a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc

 ${\bf 2.\ Galactosyltransferase,\ UDP\text{-}Gal\text{-}PEG}$ 

a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.

### FIG. 351

Yeast expressed IF-gamma. a-m=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, p-y=0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

FIG. 35J

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IF-gamma. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.

- 1. CMP-SA-linker-Gal-UDP, ST3Gal3
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, transferrin treated with endoglycanase.

```
a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
p = 1; n = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = linker-transferrin.
```

#### **FIG. 35K**

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
Interferon gamma.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h, p = 1; n, v-y = 0.
```

 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h, p = 1;
n, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

FIG. 35L

## 128/345

```
Insect or fungi cell expressed IF-gamma.

a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0;
e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

1. GNT's 1 & 2, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, w, y = 0;
e, g, i, r, t, q (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
p = 1; v, x (independently selected) = 1,
when e, g (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

## **FIG. 35M**

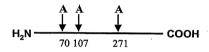
```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
Interferon gamma.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-2;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) = 2;
R = PEG.
```

### **FIG. 35N**

### 129/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_i \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} \end{bmatrix}_{\operatorname{Man}} \begin{bmatrix} [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_e - (\operatorname{Sia})_j - (\operatorname{R})_v \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_b]_f - (\operatorname{Sia})_k - (\operatorname{R})_w \end{bmatrix}_s \\ -\operatorname{Man} \begin{bmatrix} [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_b]_g - (\operatorname{Sia})_l - (\operatorname{R})_x \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d]_h - (\operatorname{Sia})_m - (\operatorname{R})_y \end{bmatrix}_u \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d = \operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d = \operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

**FIG. 36A** 

# 130/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed α<sub>1</sub> antitrypsin.

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.
```

2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ▼ ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
 e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
 when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
 R = PEG.

#### FIG. 36B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed  $\alpha_1$  antitrypsin. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

1. Sialidase
2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq),
ST3Gal3

3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

## FIG. 36C

# 131/345

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

1. Sialidase and α-galactosidase
2. α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
```

NSO expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin.

### FIG. 36D

R = PEG.

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed alpha-1 antitrypsin.

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

1. Sialidase
2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq),
ST3Gal3
3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
```

FIG. 36E

R = PEG.

# 132/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
 H<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

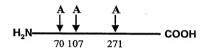
# FIG. 36F

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

### FIG. 36G



$$A = (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \operatorname{Man} ( [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (R)_{v} )_{r} \operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (R)_{v} )_{r} \operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (R)_{w} )_{s} \operatorname{[GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (R)_{x} )_{t} \operatorname{[[GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (R)_{y} )_{u} \operatorname{q}_{p}}$$

a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100.

v-y=0;

R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 36H

## 134/345

Insect or fungi cell expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin. a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when e-h (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

### FIG. 361

Yeast expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin. a-m = 0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p = 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, p-y = 0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

## FIG. 36J

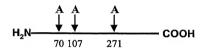
# 135/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

- CMP-SA-linker-Gal-UDP, ST3Gal3
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, transferrin treated with endoglycanase

```
a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
p = 1; n = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = linker-transferrin.
```

FIG. 36K



$$(Fuc)_{i} \\ A \leftarrow GlcNAc - GlcNAc - Man \\ (R')_{p} \\ (R')_{q} \\ (R')_{q} \\ (R')_{q} \\ (GlcNAc - (Gal)_{a}]_{c} - (Sia)_{j} - (R)_{v} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{a}]_{c} - (Sia)_{j} - (R)_{v} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{c}]_{g} - (Sia)_{l} - (R)_{x} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{d}]_{h} - (Sia)_{m} - (R)_{y} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{d}]_{h} - (Sia)_{m} - (R)_{m} \\ [[GlcNAc - (Gal)_{d}]_{h} - (Sia)_{m} - (R)_{m} - (R)_{m} \\ [$$

a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20.

R = polymer;

R', R" (independently selected) = sugar, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 36L** 

#### 137/345

Yeast expressed alpha-1 antitrypsin.

a-h, i-m, p, q = 0;

R (independently selected) = mannose, oligomannose, polymannose;

r-u, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, o = 1.

- 1. endoglycanase
  - 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-h, i-o, q, r-u, v-y = 0; p = 1. R" = Gal-PEG.

## FIG. 36M

Plant expressed alpha-1 antitrypsin.

a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y=0;

e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n=1; R' = xylose

- 1. hexosaminidase,
- 2. alpha mannosidase and xylosidase
- 3. GlcNAc transferase, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y=0;

e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0;

q = 1; R' = GlcNAc-PEG.

### FIG. 36N

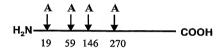
#### 138/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero, transgenic animal expressed  $\alpha_1$  antitrypsin. a-h, i-o, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; p, q, v-y = 0.

1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-h, i-o, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; p, q = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

FIG. 360



$$A \leftarrow \begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} \\ \text{Man} & \begin{bmatrix} [\text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\text{Sia})_{j} - (R)_{v} \\ [\text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\text{Sia})_{k} - (R)_{w} \end{bmatrix}_{g}^{r} \\ \text{Man} & \begin{bmatrix} [\text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\text{Sia})_{l} - (R)_{x} \\ [\text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\text{Sia})_{m^{-}} (R)_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{y} \\ \text{[GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d^{-}} & \text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d^{-}} & \text{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d^{$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

**FIG. 37A** 

# 140/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

### **FIG. 37B**

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.
```

- 1. Sialidase
- CMP-SA-M-6-P (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = mannose-6-phosphate
```

# FIG. 37C

## 141/345

```
NSO expressed Cerezyme.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.
```

```
1. Sialidase and α-galactosidase
```

2. α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal

3. CMP-SA-M-6-P, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = mannose-6 phosphate
```

#### FIG. 37D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.
```

Sialidase

CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = Mannose-6-phosphate
```

### FIG. 37E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt.
 H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>-spacer-M-6-P or clustered M-6-P

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = M-6-P or clustered M-6-P

#### **FIG. 37F**

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

## FIG. 37G



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & & \\ (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{R}')_{n} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x} & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{GlcN$$

a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0;  $R = \text{modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;} \\ R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.$ 

FIG. 37H

Insect cell expressed Cerezyme. a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-m = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

## FIG. 371

```
Yeast expressed Cerezyme. 
a-m=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; 
p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.
```

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- ▼ 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, p-y=0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

## FIG. 37J

## 145/345

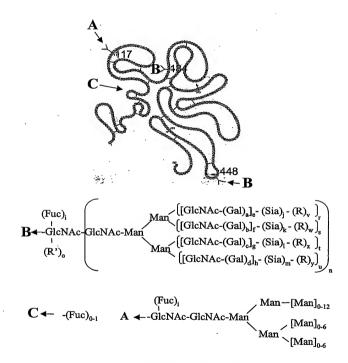
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Cerezyme. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal3
- 2. ST3Gal3, desialylated transferrin.
  - 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; p = 1; n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = linker-transferrin.

FIG. 37K

#### 146/345



a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. R = polymer; R' = sugar, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 38A** 

# 147/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed tPA a-g, n = 1; h = 1 to 3; j-m, i, (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 to 1; o, v-y = 0.
```

- 1. Mannosidase(s), sialidase
- 2. GNT1,2 (4 and/or 5) UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. Gal transferase, UDP-Gal
- 4. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
A = B; a-g, n = 1; h = 1 to 3;
i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
o = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG
```

#### FIG. 38B

```
Insect or fungi cell expressed tPA A=B; a-d, f, h, j-o, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, n, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
```

- GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc
   Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal

 $A=B; \quad b, d, \quad f, \quad h, \quad k, m, o, s, u, \quad w, \quad y=0;$   $a, \quad c, \quad e, \quad g, \quad i, \quad r, \quad t \quad (independently \ selected)=0 \ or \ 1;$   $n=1; \quad j, \quad 1, \quad v, \quad x \quad (independently \ selected)=0 \ or \ 1;$  R=PEG.

# FIG. 38C

Yeast expressed tPA B = A; i = 0.

- 1. endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

A = B; a-n, r-y = 0; o = 1; R' = Gal-PEG.

### **FIG. 38D**

Insect or fungi cell expressed tPA A = B; a-d, f, h, j-o, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, n, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

- 1. alpha and beta mannosidases
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

A = B; a-n, r-y = 0; o = 1; R' = Gal-PEG.

Insect or fungi cell expressed tPA A = B; a-d, f, h, j-o, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, n, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

▼ 2. Galaciosylliansierase, ODP-Gal-PEG

A = B; b, d, f, h, j-o, s, u, w, y = 0; a, c, e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected)= 0 or 1; n = 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 38F

Insect or fungi cell expressed tPA A = B; a-d, f, h, j-o, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, n, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

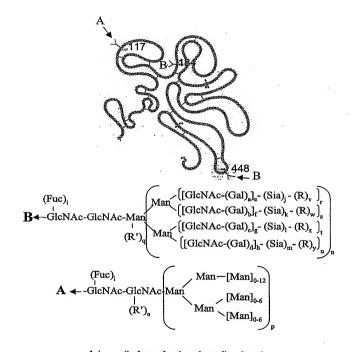
1. GNT's 1 & 2, UDP-GlcNAc

Galactosidase (synthetic enzyme), PEG-Gal-F.

A = B; b, d, f, h, j-o, s, u, w, y = 0; a, c, e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected)= 0 or 1; n = 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 38G

# 150/345



a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. R = polymer; R' = sugar, glycoconjugate.

# 151/345

```
NSO expressed tPA A = B; a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; o, p, q, v-y = 0
```

```
    sialidase, alpha-galactosidase
    CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
    H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
```

```
A = B; a-m, r-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 1; o, p, q = 0;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

## FIG. 381

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed tPA a-g, n, p = 1; h = 1 to 3; j-m, i, (independently selected) = 0 or 1; r-u (independently selected) = 0 to 1; q, o, v-y = 0.
```

- 1. alpha and beta Mannosidases
- 2. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

```
a-g, n = 1; h = 1 to 3;
i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o = 1;
q, p, v-y = 0; j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R' = Gal-PEG
```

FIG. 38J

# 152/345

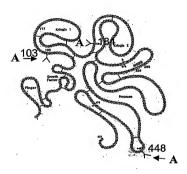
Plant expressed tPA

A = B; a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; R' = xylose

- 1. hexosaminidase,
- 2. alpha mannosidase and xylosidase
- 3. GlcNAc transferase, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

A = B; a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0; q = 1; R' = GlcNAc-PEG.

FIG. 38K



$$\begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e}^{-} \left(\text{Sia)}_{j}^{-} \left(\text{R)}_{v}\right)_{r} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f}^{-} \left(\text{Sia)}_{k}^{-} \left(\text{R}\right)_{w}\right)_{s} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{g}^{-} \left(\text{Sia}\right)_{l}^{-} \left(\text{R}\right)_{x}\right)_{t} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h}^{-} \left(\text{Sia}\right)_{m}^{-} \left(\text{R}\right)_{y}\right)_{u}^{-} \\ \text{(Independent of the properties of the properties$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j-m (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

### FIG. 38M

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# **FIG. 38N**

# 155/345

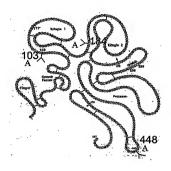
NSO expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0; Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

- 1. Sialidase and  $\alpha$ -galactosidase 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.

FIG. 380

# 156/345



$$\mathbf{A} = (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \operatorname{Man} ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} (R)_{v})_{r} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man}]_{e}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k}^{-} (R)_{w})_{s}^{-} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l}^{-} (R)_{v})_{t} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} (R)_{v})_{u}^{-} \\ ([\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} (R)_{v}^{-} (R)_{v}^{-}$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

# 157/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.

```
    Sialidase
    CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq),
ST3Gal3
    CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
```

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 38Q

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

```
    CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
buffer, salt
    L<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
```

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

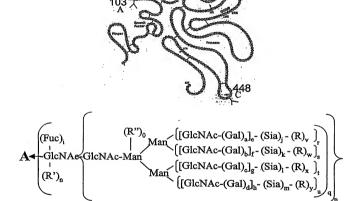
# 158/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

FIG. 38S



a-d, i, n-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100.

R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

R" = glycosyl residue.

FIG. 38T

# 160/345

Insect cell expressed TNK tPA a-d, f, h, j-m, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

```
    GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
    Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG
```

```
    a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
    j-m = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
    when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
    R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 38U

Yeast expressed TNK tPA a-m=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p = 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

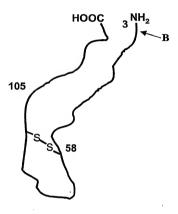
a-m, p-y=0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-PEG.

# 161/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNK tPA a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0.

- CMP-SA-linker-Gal-UDP, ST3Gal3
   Galactosyltransferase, anti-TNF IG chimera produced in CHO.
- a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; p, q=1; n=0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R=1 linker-anti-TNF IG chimera protein.

FIG. 38W



$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\mathrm{Sia})_{b} \\ -\mathrm{GalNAc\text{-}}(\mathrm{Gal})_{a}\text{-}(\mathrm{Sia})_{c}\text{-}(R)_{d} \end{bmatrix}_{c}$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0;

R = modifying group, mannose, oligomannose.

FIG. 39A

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed IL-2 a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 39B

Insect cell expressed IL-2

a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0.

- 1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a, c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

FIG. 39C

E. coli expressed IL-2 a-e = 0.

GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
 CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase

c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 39D

NSO expressed IL-2

a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0

CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal1
 H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a, c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b = 0; R = PEG.

# 165/345

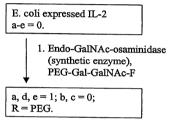


FIG. 39F

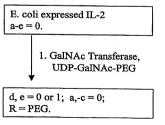


FIG. 39G

### 166/345

2 peptides
A and A' - N-linked sites
B - O-linked sites

a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. aa, bb (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20. v-z=0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 40A** 

# 167/345

CHO, BHK, 293s cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-z = 0.

1. Sialidase ▼ 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, i, n, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
o, p, z = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

### **FIG. 40B**

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, 293S, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-z = 0.
```

- Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3
- 3. ST3Gal1, CMP-SA

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
o, z = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

### FIG. 40C

# 168/345

CHO, BHK, 293s cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected)=0 or 1;
v-z = 0.

# 1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 40D

CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) 0 or 1;
v-z = 0.

# 1. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# **FIG. 40E**

### 169/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII. e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected)=0 or 1; v-z = 0.
```

## 1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, a-d, i, n-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
z = 0; j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 2;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 2;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 40F

### 170/345

2 peptidesA or A' - N-linked sitesB - O-linked sites

a-d, i, n-u, (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
aa, bb, cc, dd (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.
j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20.
v-z = 0;
R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.
R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group,
glycoconjugate.

FIG. 40G

# 171/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII. e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; dd, v-z = 0.
```

```
    CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
    H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
```

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, a-d, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
dd, z = 0; j-m, v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 40H

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.

e-h = 1 to 4;

aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

dd, v-z = 0.
```

endo-H
 galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, dd, a-d, i, j-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
cc, v-z = 0; R' = -Gal-PEG.
```

# FIG. 401

# 172/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
dd, v-z = 0.
```

- 1. ST3Gal3, CMP-SA
- 2. endo-H
- 3. galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, dd, a-d, i, j-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
cc, v-z=0; R' = -Gal-PEG.
```

### FIG. 40J

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
dd, v-z = 0.
```

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT 1 & 2, UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, a-d, i, j-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
bb, cc, dd, z = 0; R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 40K

# 173/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII.
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
dd, v-z = 0.
```

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT-1,2, 4 & 5; UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
  - 4. ST3Gal3, CMP-SA

```
e-h = 1 to 4;
aa, bb, cc, a-d, i, j-q (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
dd, v-z=0.
```

### FIG. 40L

```
CHO, BHK, 293S cells, Vero, MDCK, HEKC expressed Factor VIII. e-h = 1 to 4; aa, bb, cc, a-d, j-m, i, n-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; dd, v-z=0.
```

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT-1, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

```
e-h = 0 to 4;
aa, a-d, i, j-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
bb, cc, dd, z = 0.
```

### FIG. 40M

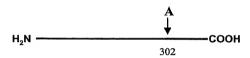
# This page is not part of the document!

# US2002032263 / 2003-031464 7/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB

# 174/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \end{bmatrix}_{r} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \end{bmatrix}_{r} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{t} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \end{bmatrix}_{t} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer.

FIG. 41A

# 175/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 41B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

```
1. Sialidase
2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq),
ST3Gal3
3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
```

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

### FIG. 41C

# 176/345

NSO expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y=0; Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

- 1. Sialidase and α-galactosidase
- 2. α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 41D

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.
```

- Sialidase
   CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
   CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
- a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 41E

### 177/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

```
    CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
buffer, salt
    H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG
```

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 41F

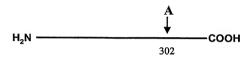
```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0.
```

```
1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST
```

```
a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1;
j-m (independently selected) = 0-20;
v-y (independently selected) = 0.
```

### FIG. 41G

# 178/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{R}')_{n} & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{g^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x} & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{e})_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{e} (\operatorname{Gal})_{$$

a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose; R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 41H

```
Insect cell expressed Urokinase.
a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0;
e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
```

```
1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc
2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG
```

```
a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
j-n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when e-h (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 411

```
Yeast expressed Urokinase.

a-n=0;

q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1;

p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.
```

- 1. Endoglycanase
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-m, p-y = 0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.
```

### FIG. 41J

# 180/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Urokinase. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; n, v-y=0.
```

- CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal3
- 2. ST3Gal1, desialylated Urokinase produced in CHO.
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3, ST3Gal1

```
a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

p = 1; n = 0;

v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1;

R = linker-Urokinase.
```

# **FIG. 41K**

```
Isolated Urokinase.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0; n = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or SO<sub>4</sub>;
Gal (independently selected) = Gal or GalNAc;
GlcNAc (independently selected) = GlcNAc or GlcNAc-Fuc.
```

sulfohydrolase
 CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; 

n=0; e-h=1; Sia = Sia; 

Gal (independently selected) = Gal or GalNAc; 

GlcNAc (independently selected) = GlcNAc or GlcNAc-Fuc. 

v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; 

R=PEG.
```

# **FIG. 41L**

### 181/345

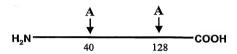
#### Isolated Urokinase.

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; n = 0; v-y = 0; Sia (independently selected) = Sia or  $SO_4$ ;

Gal (independently selected) = Gal or GalNAc; GlcNAc (independently selected) = GlcNAc or GlcNAc-Fuc.

- sulfohydrolase, hexosaminidase
   UDP-Gal-PEG, galactosyltransferase
- a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-n = 0; Gal (independently selected) = Gal; GlcNAc (independently selected) = GlcNAc or GlcNAc-Fuc; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 41M



$$\begin{array}{c} \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(Fuc)}_{i} \\ \text{(GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{j} - (\text{R)}_{v} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{k} - (\text{R)}_{w} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{c}]_{g^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{l} - (\text{R)}_{x} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{m^{-}} (\text{R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\text{Sia)}_{m^{-}} (\text{R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\text{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\text{R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\text{R)}_{y} \\ \text{([GlcNAc$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 42A** 

# 183/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y = 0.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

```
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

### FIG. 42B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
  - 2. CMP-SA-PEG (1.2 mol eq), ST3Gal3
  - 3. CMP-SA (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 42C

NSO expressed DNase I.
a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.

- Sialidase and α-galactosidase
   α-Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.

### FIG. 42D

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG (16 mol eq), ST3Gal3
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 42E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

 CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3, buffer, salt
 H<sub>a</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

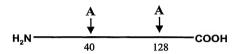
### FIG. 42F

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-y=0.

1. CMP-SA, α2,8-ST

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-20; v-y (independently selected) = 0.

### FIG. 42G



$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_i & & & & & \\ (\operatorname{Fuc})_i & & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_a]_e^- & (\operatorname{Sia})_j^- & (\operatorname{R})_v \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_b]_f^- & (\operatorname{Sia})_k^- & (\operatorname{R})_w \\ (\operatorname{R}')_n & & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d]_g^- & (\operatorname{Sia})_l^- & (\operatorname{R})_x \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d]_h^- & (\operatorname{Sia})_m^- & (\operatorname{R})_y \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d]_h^- & & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d]_h^- & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_d)_h^- & & & \\$$

a-d, i, n, p-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose; R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 42H

Insect cell expressed DNase I. a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, v-y = 0; e, g, i, q, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

1. GNT's 1,2,4,5, UDP-GlcNAc 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; j-n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when e-h (independently selected) is 1; R = PEG.

### FIG. 421

Yeast expressed DNase I. a-n=0; q-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; p=1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose.

Endoglycanase
 Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-n, p-y = 0; n (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

# FIG. 42J

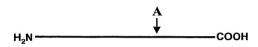
#### 188/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed DNase I. a-d, i-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; n, v-y=0.

- 1. CMP-SA-linker-SA-CMP, ST3Gal3
- 2. ST3Gal1, desialylated alpha-1-Proteinase inhibitor.
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3, ST3Gal1

a-m, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; p = 1; n = 0; v-y (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = linker- alpha-1-Proteinase inhibitor.

FIG. 42K



$$(Fuc)_{i}$$

$$A \leftarrow GlcNAc - GlcNAc - Man \left[ [GlcNAc - (Gal)_{a}]_{c} - (Sia)_{j} - (R)_{v} \right]_{r}$$

$$(R')_{n}$$

$$(R')_{n}$$

$$(Fuc)_{i}$$

$$([GlcNAc - (Gal)_{a}]_{c} - (Sia)_{j} - (R)_{v} \right]_{s}$$

$$([GlcNAc - (Gal)_{c}]_{g} - (Sia)_{l} - (R)_{x} \right]_{t}$$

$$([GlcNAc - (Gal)_{d}]_{h} - (Sia)_{m} - (R)_{y} \right]_{u}$$

a-d, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.
j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1;
R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;
R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group,
glycoconjugate.

FIG. 43A

### 190/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Insulin. a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 0; v-y = 0; z = 1.

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
n = 0; R = PEG; z = 1.
```

#### FIG. 43B

```
Insect cell expressed Insulin. a-h, j-n, s-y = 0; i, r (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.
```

1. GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

```
a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, w, y = 0;
e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v, x (independently selected) = 1,
when e, g (independently selected) is 1;
z = 1; R = PEG.
```

FIG. 43C

# 191/345

Yeast expressed Insulin.

a-n = 0; r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; z = 1:

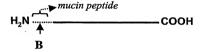
R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose or polysaccharide.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-m, r-z= 0; n = 1; R' = -Gal-PEG.

FIG. 43D





a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = polymer

FIG. 43E

# 193/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed insulinmucin fusion protein.

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

1. Sialidase

2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 43F

Insect cell expressed Insulin-mucin fusion protein. a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0.

1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c = 0; R = PEG.

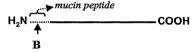
FIG. 43G

E. coli expressed Insulin-mucin fusion protein. a-e=0.

- GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
   CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase
- c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 43H





$$\mathbf{B} \quad \blacktriangleleft \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_{b} \\ -(\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_{a}-(\operatorname{Sia})_{c}-(\operatorname{R})_{d} \end{bmatrix}_{e}$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d=0; R= modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.

FIG. 431

#### 196/345

E. coli expressed Insulin-mucin fusion protein. a-e, n=0.

 GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-PEG

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 43J

E. coli expressed Insulin-mucin fusion protein. a-e, n=0.

 GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-linker-SA-CMP
 ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin

3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = linker-transferrin.

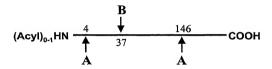
FIG. 43K

E. coli expressed Insulin (N)-no mucin peptide. a-e, n = 0.

- 1. NHS-CO-linker-SA-CMP
- 2. ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-e = 0; n = 1;R' = linker-transferrin.

FIG. 43L



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} & & & \\ & & & [(\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}}(\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}}(\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ & & \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc-GlcNAc-Man} & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ &$$

a-d, i, n-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6. j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 100. v-y = 0; R = polymer, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 44A

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed M-antigen. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z=0.

 Sialidase
 CMP-SA-linker-lipid-A, ST3Gal3

a-d, i-m, q-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
o, p, z = 0; n, e-h = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
R = linker-lipid-A.

#### FIG. 44B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed M-antigen. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z=0.

sialidase
 CMP-SA-linker-tetanus toxin, ST3Gall
 GMP-GA-GT2G-18

a-d, i-m, p-u, z, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; o, v-y=0; n, e-h=1; R = tetanus toxin.

#### **FIG. 44C**

### 200/345

```
NSO expressed M-antigen.
a-d, i-n, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; v-z = 0;
Sia (independently selected) = Sia or Gal.
```

```
    α-galactosidase
    CMP-SA, ST3Gal3
```

2. CMP-SA-KLH, ST3Gal1

```
a-d, i-n, p-u, z, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e-h = 1; o, v-y = 0;
z = 1, when p = 1;
R = KLH.
```

#### FIG. 44D

```
Yeast expressed M-antigen.
a-p, z = 0; q-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 to 1;
R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose;
GalNAc = Man.
```

```
1. α1,2-mannosidase
2. GNT 1,
UDP-GlcNAc-linker-diphtheria toxin.
```

```
e, q, l, m, r, t, u, v, aa (independently selected) =0 or 1; a-d, f-h, j, k, n-p, s, w-z = 0; Sia = Man; R = linker-diphtheria toxin.
```

#### FIG. 44E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed M-antigen. a-d, i-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n, e-h = 1; v-z=0.

CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal3,
 H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-linker-DNA

a-d, i-m, o-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 0; n, e-h = 1; R = linker-DNA.

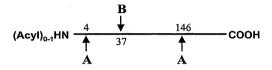
# FIG. 44F

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed M-antigen. a-d, i-n, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h=1; v-z=0.

1. CMP-SA, poly-α2,8-ST

a-d, i, n-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e-h = 1; j-m (independently selected) = 0-100; v-z (independently selected) = 0.

### **FIG. 44G**



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{a} \end{bmatrix}_{c} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \end{bmatrix}_{r} \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{b} \end{bmatrix}_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \end{bmatrix}_{r} \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{c} \end{bmatrix}_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{l} - (\operatorname{R})_{x} \end{bmatrix}_{t} \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{c} \end{bmatrix}_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{l} - (\operatorname{R})_{x} \end{bmatrix}_{t} \\ -\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d} \end{bmatrix}_{h} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u}$$

a-d, i, n, q-u, aa, bb, (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.
j-p (independently selected) = 0 to 100.
Cc, v-y = 0;
R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose.
R'= H, glycosyl residue, modifying group,
glycoconjugate.

FIG. 44H

```
Insect cell expressed M-antigen. a-d, f, h, j-m, o, p, s, u, v-z, cc=0; bb=1; e, g, i, n, q, r, t, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
```

1. GNT-2, UDP-GlcNAc-linker-Neisseria protein

```
a, c, e, g, i, n, q, r, t, v, x, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
b, d, f, h, j-p, s, u, w, y, z, cc = 0;
bb = 1; R = -linker-Neisseria protein.
```

### FIG. 441

```
Yeast expressed M-antigen.
a-p, z, cc = 0;
q-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 to 1;
bb = 1; R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose;
GalNAc = Man.
```

Endoglycanase
 Galactosyltransferase,
 UDP-Gal-linker-Neisseria protein

```
a-p, r-z, bb = 0;
q, aa, cc (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
R' = -Gal-linker-Neisseria protein.
```

#### FIG. 44J

#### 204/345

Yeast expressed M-antigen.

a-p, z, cc = 0;

q-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 to 1; bb = 1;

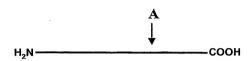
R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose;

GalNAc = Man.

- 1. mannosidases
- 2. GNT 1 & 2, UDP-GlcNAc3. UDP-Gal, Galactosyltransferase,
- 4. CMP-SA, sialyltransferase

a, c, e, g, j, l, q, r, t, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, d, f, h, k, m-p, s, u-z, cc = 0; bb = 1.

# FIG. 44K



a-d, i, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.
j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1;
R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;
R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group,
glycoconjugate.

FIG. 45A

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Growth Hormone.

```
a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 0; v-y=0; z=1.
```

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
n = 0; R = PEG; z = 1.
```

#### FIG. 45B

```
Insect cell expressed growth hormone.
a-h, j-n, s-y = 0;
i, r (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.
```

1. GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

```
a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, w, y = 0;
e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected)= 0 or 1;
v, x (independently selected) = 1,
when e, g (independently selected) is 1;
z = 1; R = PEG.
```

### FIG. 45C

# 207/345

Yeast expressed growth hormone.

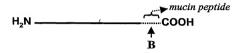
a-n=0; r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; z=1:

R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose or polysaccharide.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-m, r-z= 0; n = 1; R' = -Gal-PEG.

FIG. 45D



$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{pmatrix} (\mathrm{Sia})_b \\ -\mathrm{GalNAc-(Gal)}_a - (\mathrm{Sia})_c - (\mathrm{R})_d \end{pmatrix}_c$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0;

R = modifying group, mannose, oligomannose.

FIG. 45E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed growth hormone-mucin fusion protein. a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

- 1. Sialidase
- 2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

### FIG. 45F

Insect cell expressed Growth Hormone-mucin fusion protein.

a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0,

1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 45G

### 210/345

E. coli expressed growth hormone-mucin fusion protein. a-e=0.

GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
 CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase

c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 45H

E. coli expressed growth hormone-mucin fusion protein. a-e, n=0.

 GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-PEG

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 451

E. coli expressed growth hormone-mucin fusion protein.

a-e, n=0.

- GalNAc Transferase,
   UDP-GalNAc-linker-SA-CMP
   ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = linker-transferrin.

# FIG. 45J

E. coli expressed growth hormone (N)—no mucin peptide.

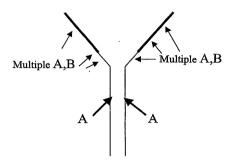
a-e, n=0.

- 1. NHS-CO-linker-SA-CMP
- 2. ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-e=0; n=1; R'=linker-transferrin.

FIG. 45K

### 212/345



a-d, i-m, q-u, w, z, nn, ww, zz (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. n, v-y=0:

R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose;

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

**FIG. 46A** 

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animals expressed TNF Receptor IgG Fusion. a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; v-z = 0.

- 1. CMP-SA, ST3Gal1
  - 2. galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
  - 3. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, o-u, v-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; z = 0; R = PEG.

### FIG. 46B

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
TNF Receptor IgG Fusion.
a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 1; v-z = 0.

- 1. sialidase
  2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1
- a-i, p-u, z, as (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; 0, j-m, v-y = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 46C

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed TNF Receptor IgG Fusion. a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; v-z = 0.

1. galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-PEG

a-m, o-u, v-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; z = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 46D

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animals expressed TNF Receptor IgG Fusion.
a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 1; v-z = 0.

CMP-SA, ST3Gall
 galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-PEG

a-m, o-u, v-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; z = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 46E

#### 215/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animals expressed TNF Receptor IgG Fusion.
a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 1; v-z = 0.

1. CMP-SA-levulinate, ST3Gal1
2. H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-PEG

a-m, o-u, v-y, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 1; z = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 46F

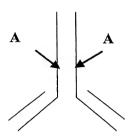
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed
TNF Receptor IgG Fusion.
a-m, o-u, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
n = 1; v-z = 0.

1. CMP-SA-PEG, α2,8-ST

a-i, o, q-u, v-z, aa (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n=1; j-m, p (independently selected) = 0 to 2; v-z (independently selected) = 1, when j-m, p (independently selected) is 2; R=PEG.

FIG. 46G

#### 216/345



$$\mathbf{A} \underbrace{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}]_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \right]_{r}^{r}}_{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right]_{s}^{r}} \\ \underbrace{\mathbf{A}} \underbrace{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \right]_{r}^{r}}_{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right]_{u}} \\ \underbrace{\mathbf{A}} \underbrace{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right]_{u}}_{r} \\ \underbrace{\mathbf{A}} \underbrace{\left[ [\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{l^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \right]_{u}}_{r} \\ \underbrace{\mathbf{A}} \underbrace$$

a-d, i, l, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.

j-k (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

M = 0 to 20.

n, v-y=0; z=0 or 1;

R = polymer, toxin, radioisotope-complex, drug, mannose, oligo-mannose.

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

#### FIG. 47A

### 217/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Herceptin. a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
 CMP-SA-toxin, ST3Gal3

```
a, c, i, j, l (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; R = toxin;
f, h, k, m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 51,
when j, l (independently selected) is 1.
```

#### FIG. 47B

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or fungal expressed Herceptin. 
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; 
e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; 
q, z = 1.
```

 galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-Toxin

```
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when a, c (independently selected) is 1;
R = toxin.
```

### FIG. 47C

### 218/345

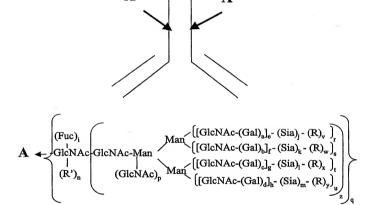
Fungi expressed Herceptin. e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- ▼ 3.. CMP-SA-radioisotope complex, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-z= 0; q, n = 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-radioisotope complex.

FIG. 47D

# 219/345



a-d, i, p-u, (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

n, v-y=0; z=0 or 1;

R = polymer, toxin, radioisotope-complex, drug, mannose, oligo-mannose.

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 48A

# 220/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Synagis.
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1;
b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a, c, i, j, w, (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j, 1 (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

### FIG. 48B

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or fungal expressed Synagis.

a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1.
```

 galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-PEG

```
a, c, i, w (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when a, c (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

FIG. 48C

# 221/345

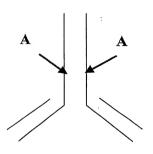
Fungi expressed Synagis. e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.

- 1. Endo-H
- Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
   CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-z=0; q, n = 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-PEG.

FIG. 48D

# 222/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Man}_{R})_{h}^{-} & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b})_{f}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b})_{g}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{l}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u}^{u} \\ = \underbrace{\begin{pmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{pmatrix}_{u}^{u}}_{z} \\ = \underbrace{\begin{pmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{pmatrix}_{u}^{u}}_{z} \\ = \underbrace{\begin{pmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a})_{e}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gia$$

a-d, i, q-u, w (independently selected) = 0 or 1.

e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 6.

j-m (independently selected) = 0 to 20.

n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1;

R = polymer, toxin, radioisotope-complex, drug, mannose, oligo-mannose.

R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

# FIG. 49A

# 223/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Remicade. a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a, c, i, j, l (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j, l (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

#### FIG. 49B

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or fungal expressed Remicade. a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1; e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

 galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-PEG

```
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when a, c (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 49C

# 224/345

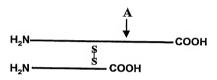
Fungi expressed Remicade.

e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y=0; q, z=1.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3.. CMP-SA-radioisotope complex, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-z=0; q, n = 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-radioisotope complex.

FIG. 49D



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} \\ \operatorname{GlcNAc} - \operatorname{GlcNAc-Man} \\ (R')_{n} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{a}]_{c} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{j} - (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{b}]_{f} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{k} - (\operatorname{R})_{w} \end{bmatrix}_{r} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{c}]_{g} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{1} - (\operatorname{R})_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d}]_{h} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u} \\ = \underbrace{\begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d}]_{r} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc} - (\operatorname{Gal})_{d}]_{h} - (\operatorname{Sia})_{m} - (\operatorname{R})_{y} \end{bmatrix}_{u}}_{z}}_{q}$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1. n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1; R = modifying group, mannose, oligo-mannose; R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 50A

# 226/345

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Reopro. a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1; n = 0; v-y = 0; z = 1.

Sialidase
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a-m, r-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j-m (independently selected) is 1;
n = 0; R = PEG; z = 1.
```

# **FIG. 50B**

```
Insect cell expressed Reopro. a-h, j-n, s-y = 0; i, r (independently selected) = 0 or 1; z = 1.
```

1. GNT's 1&2, UDP-GlcNAc-PEG

```
a-d, f, h, j-n, s, u, w, y = 0;
e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
v, x (independently selected) = 1,
when e, g (independently selected) is 1;
z = 1; R = PEG.
```

FIG. 50C

# 227/345

Yeast expressed Reopro.

a-n=0; r-y (independently selected) = 0 to 1; z=1;

R (branched or linear) = Man, oligomannose or polysaccharide.

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a-m, r-z= 0; n = 1; R' = -Gal-PEG.

FIG. 50D

# 228/345



$$\mathbf{B} \leftarrow \begin{pmatrix} (\operatorname{Sia})_b \\ -\operatorname{GalNAc-(Gal)}_a - (\operatorname{Sia})_c - (R)_d \end{pmatrix}_c$$

a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = polymer

FIG. 50E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero expressed Reopro-mucin fusion protein. a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0

1. Sialidase

2. CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal1

a-d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; R = PEG.

# FIG. 50F

Insect cell expressed Reopro-mucin fusion protein. a, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c, d = 0.

1. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-PEG

a, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; b, c = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 50G

# 230/345

E. coli expressed Reopro-mucin fusion protein. a-e=0.

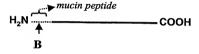
- GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc
   CMP-SA-PEG, sialyltransferase
- , star 211 20, stary ratiosoftise

c, d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a, b = 0; R = PEG.

FIG. 50H

# 231/345





a-c, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; d = 0; R = polymer, linker.

FIG. 501

# 232/345

E. coli expressed Reopro-mucin fusion protein. a-e, n = 0.

> 1. GalNAc Transferase. UDP-GalNAc-PEG

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1: a-c, n = 0; R = PEG.

# FIG. 50J

E. coli expressed Reopro-mucin fusion protein. a-e, n = 0.

- 1. GalNAc Transferase, UDP-GalNAc-linker-SA-CMP
- 2. ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin
- 3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

d, e (independently selected) = 0 or 1; a-c, n = 0; R = linker-transferrin.

FIG. 50K

# 233/345

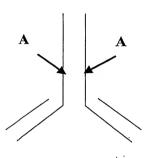
E. coli expressed Reopro(N)—no mucin peptide. a-e, n=0.

- 1. NHS-CO-linker-SA-CMP
- 2. ST3Gal3, asialo-transferrin
  3. CMP-SA, ST3Gal3

a-e=0; n=1; R'=linker-transferrin.

FIG. 50L

# 234/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{u}]_{e}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{j}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{b}]_{r}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{k}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{R'})_{n} & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{b}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}]_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Sia})_{m}^{-} & (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} \\ (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_{h}^{-} & (\operatorname{Gal})_$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1. e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4. j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1. n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1; R = polymer, toxin, radioisotopecomplex, drug, glycoconjugate. R' = H, sugar, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 51A

# 235/345

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed Rituxan.

a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
 CMP-SA-toxin, ST3Gal3

```
a, c, i, j, 1 (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1;
f, h, k, m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when j, 1 (independently selected) is 1;
R = toxin.
```

# FIG. 51B

```
CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or fungal expressed Rituxan.
a, c, e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

 galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal-drug

```
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1;
v-y (independently selected) = 1,
when a, c (independently selected) is 1;
R = toxin.
```

# FIG. 51C

# 236/345

Fungi expressed Rituxan.

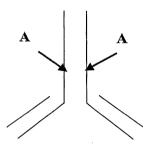
```
e, g, i, r, t (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
a-d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0; q, z = 1.
```

- 1. Endo-H
- 2. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal
- 3. CMP-SA-radioisotope complex, ST3Gal3

a-m, r-z= 0; q, n = 1; R' = -Gal-Sia-radioisotope complex.

FIG. 51D

# 237/345



$$\mathbf{A} \leftarrow \begin{bmatrix} (\operatorname{Fuc})_{i} & & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{a}|_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{v} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-Gal})_{b}|_{f^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{k^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{R'})_{n} & & \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}|_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{w} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{a}|_{e^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{j^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{x} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}|_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d}|_{h^{-}} (\operatorname{Sia})_{m^{-}} (\operatorname{R})_{y} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} \\ (\operatorname{GlcNAc-(Gal)}_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} \\ (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{-}} (\operatorname{Gal})_{d^{$$

a-d, i, q-u (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
e-h (independently selected) = 0 to 4.
j-m (independently selected) = 0 or 1.
n, v-y = 0; z = 0 or 1;
R = polymer, toxin, radioisotope-complex, drug,
glycoconjugate, mannose, oligo-mannose.
R' = H, glycosyl residue, modifying group, glycoconjugate.

FIG. 51E

CHO, BHK, 293 cells, Vero or transgenic animal expressed Rituxan.

```
a, c, i (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; b, d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1.
```

galactosyltransferase, UPD-Gal
 CMP-SA-PEG, ST3Gal3

```
a, c, i, j, 1 (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
e, g, r, t = 1; f, h, k, m, n, s, u-y = 0;
q, z = 1; v-y (independently selected) = 1, when j, 1 (independently selected) is 1;
R = PEG.
```

# FIG. 51F

```
Fungi, yeast or CHO expressed Rituxan.
e, g, i, r, t, v, x (independently selected) = 0 or 1;
a-d, f, h, j-m, n, s, u, w, y = 0; q, z = 1;
R (independently selected) = mannose, oligomannose, polymannose.
```

- 1. mannosidases (alpha and beta)
- 2. GNT-I,II, UDP-GlcNAc
- 3. Galactosyltransferase, UDP-Gal-radioisotope

```
a-m, r-z= 0; q, n = 1;
R' = -Gal-radioisotope complex.
```

# FIG. 51G

# 239/345

#### FIG. 52A

#### FIG. 52B

Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro

# 240/345

#### FIG. 53A

GCGCCTCTTATGTACCCACAAAAATCTATTTTCAAAAAAGTTGCTCTA AGAATATAGTTATCAAGTTAAGTAAAATGTCAATAGCCTTTTAATTTA ATTTTTAATTGTTTTATCATTCTTTGCAATAATAAAACATTAACTTTAT **ACTTTTTAATTTAATGTATAGAATAGAGATATACATAGGATATGTAAA** TAGATACACAGTGTATATGTGATTAAAATATAATGGGAGATTCAATC AATAATGAAAAAATGTGGTGAGAAAACAGCTGAAAACCCATGTA AAGAGTGTATAAAGAAAGCAAAAAGAGAAGTAGAAAGTAACACAGG GGCATTTGGAAAATGTAAACGAGTATGTTCCCTATTTAAGGCTAGGC ACAAAGCAAGGTCTTCAGAGAACCTGGAGCCTAAGGTTTAGGCTCAC CCATTCAACCAGTCTAGCAGCATCTGCAACATCTACAATGGCCTTGA CCTTTGCTTTACTGGTGGCCCTCCTGGTGCTCAGCTGCAAGTCAAGCT GCTCTGTGGGCTGTGATCTGCCTCAAACCCACAGCCTGGGTAGCAGG AGGACCTTGATGCTCCTGGCACAGATGAGGAGAATCTCTCTTTTCTCC TGCTTGAAGGACAGACATGACTTTGGATTTCCCCAGGAGGAGTTTGG CAACCAGTTCCAAAAGGCTGAAACCATCCCTGTCCTCCATGAGATGA TCCAGCAGATCTTCAATCTCTTCAGCACAAAGGACTCATCTGCTGCTT GGGATGAGACCCTCCTAGACAAATTCTACACTGAACTCTACCAGCAG CTGAATGACCTGGAAGCCTGTGTGATACAGGGGGTGGGGGTGACAGA GACTCCCCTGATGAAGGAGGACTCCATTCTGGCTGTGAGGAAATACT TCCAAAGAATCACTCTCTATCTGAAAGAGAAGAAATACAGCCCTTGT GCCTGGGAGGTTGTCAGAGCAGAAATCATGAGATCTTTTTCTTTGTCA ACAAACTTGCAAGAAAGTTTAAGAAGTAAGGAATGAAAACTGGTTCA ACATGGAAATGATTTCATTGATTCGTATGCCAGCTCACCTTTTTATG ATCTGCCATTTCAAAGACTCATGTTTCTGCTATGACCATGACACGATT TAAATCTTTCAAATGTTTTTAGGAGTATTAATCAACATTGTATTCAG ATCTATTTAAATATTTTTAAAATATTATTTAATTTAACTATTTATAAAAC AACTTATTTTGTTCATATTATGTCATGTGCACCTTTGCACAGTGGTTA CATTGAACTTTTGCTATGGAACTTTTGTACTTGTTTATTCTTTAAAATG AAATTCCAAGCCTAATTGTGCAACCTGATTACAGAATAACTGGTACA CTTCATTTGTCCATCAATATTATATTCAAGATATAAGTAAAAATAAAC TTTCTGTAAACCAAGTTGTATGTTGTACTCAAGATAACAGGGTGAACC TAACAAATACAATTCTGCTCTCTTGTGTATTTGATTTTTGTATGAAAA AAACTAAAAATGGTAATCATACTTAATTATCAGTTATGGTAAATGGT ATGAAGAGAAGAAGGAACG

# 241/345

#### FIG. 53B

Met Ala Leu Thr Phe Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Cys Ser Val Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Ser Leu Gly Ser Arg Arg Thr Leu Met Leu Ala Gin Met Arg Arg Ile Ser Leu Phe Ser Cys Leu Lys Asp Arg His Asp Phe Gly Phe Pro Gln Glu Glu Phe Gly Asn Gln Phe Gln Lys Ala Glu Thr Ile Pro Val Leu His Glu Met Ile Gln Gln Ile Phe Asn Leu Phe Ser Thr Lys Asp Ser Ser Ala Ala Trp Asp Glu Thr Leu Leu Asp Lys Phe Tyr Thr Glu Leu Tyr Gln Gln Leu Asn Asp Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Ile Gln Gly Val Gly Val Thr Glu Thr Pro Leu Met Lys Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Lys Tyr Phe Gln Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Leu Lys Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro Cys Ala Trp Glu Val Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Asn Leu Gln Glu Ser Leu Arg Ser Lys Glu

# This page is not part of the document!

# US2002032263 / 2003-031464 8/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB

#### FIG. 54A

ATGACCAACAAGTGTCTCCTCCAAATTGCTCTCCTGTTGTGCTTCTCC ACTACAGCTCTTTCCATGAGCTACAACTTGCTTGGATTCCTACAAAGA AGCAGCAATTTCAGTGTCAGAAGCTCCTGTGGCAATTGAATGGGAG GCTTGAATATTGCCTCAAGGACAGGATGAACTTTGACATCCCTGAGG AGATTAAGCAGCTGCAGCAGTTCCAGAAGGAGGACGCCGCATTGACC ATCTATGAGATGCTCCAGAACATCTTTGCTATTTTCAGACAAGATTCA TCTAGCACTGGCTGGAATGAGACTATTGTTGAGAACCTCCTGGCTAA TGTCTATCATCAGATAAACCATCTGAAGACAGTCCTGGAAGAAAAAC TGGAGAAGAGATTTTACCAGGGGAAAACTCATGAGCAGTCTGCAC CTGAAAAGATATTATGGGAGGATTCTGCATTACCTGAAGGCCAAGGA GTACAGTCACTGTGCCTGGACCATAGTCAGAGTGGAAATCCTAAGGA ACTTTACTTCATTAACAGACTTACAGGTTACCTCCGAAACTGAAGAT CTCCTAGCCTGTCCCTCTGGGACTGGACAATTGCTTCAAGCATTCTTC AACCAGCAGATGCTGTTTAAGTGACTGATGGCTAATGTACTGCAAAT GAAAGGACACTAGAAGATTTTGAAATTTTTATTAAATTATGAGTTATT TTTATTTAT TTAAATTTTATTTTGGAAAATAAATTATTTTTGGTGC

#### FIG. 54B

Met Thr Asn Lys Cys Leu Leu Gin Ile Ala Leu Leu Cys Phe Ser Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Met Ser Tyr Asn Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Gin Arg Ser Ser Asn Phe Gln Cys Gln Lys Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu Asn Gly ArgLeu Glu Tyr Cys Leu Lys Asp Arg Met Asn Phe Asp Ile Pro Glu Glu Ile Lys Gln Leu Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Glu Asp Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile Tyr Glu Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Phe Ala Ile Phe Arg Gln Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr Gly Trp Asn Glu Thr Ile Val Glu Asn Leu Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr His Gln Ile Asn His Leu Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Leu Glu Lys Glu Asp Phe Thr Arg Gly Lys Leu Met Ser Ser Leu His Leu Lys Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Ile Leu His Tyr Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Tyr Ser His Cys Ala Trp Thr Ile Val Arg Val Glu Ile Leu Arg Asn Phe Tyr Phe Ile Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Tyr Leu Arg Asn

#### FIG. 55A

ATGGTCTCCCAGGCCTCAGGCTCTTCTGCTTGGGCTTCAG GGCTGCCTGGCTGCAGTCTTCGTAACCCAGGAGGAAGCCCACGGCGT CCTGCACCGGCGCGCGCGCAACGCGTTCCTGGAGGAGCTGCGGC CGGGCTCCCTGGAGAGGGAGTGCAAGGAGGAGCAGTGCTCCTTCGA GGAGGCCGGGAGATCTTCAAGGACGCGGAGAGGACGAAGCTGTTC TGGATTTCTTACAGTGATGGGGACCAGTGTGCCTCAAGTCCATGCCA GAATGGGGCTCCTGCAAGGACCAGCTCCAGTCCTATATCTGCTTCT GCCTCCCTGCCTTCGAGGGCCGGAACTGTGAGACGCACAAGGATGAC CAGCTGATCTGTGTGAACGAGAACGGCGGCTGTGAGCAGTACTGCAG TGACCACACGGGCACCAAGCGCTCCTGTCGGTGCCACGAGGGGTACT CTCTGCTGCAGACGGGGTGTCCTGCACACCCACAGTTGAATATCCA TGTGGAAAATACCTATTCTAGAAAAAGAAATGCCAGCAAACCCCA AGGCCGAATTGTGGGGGGCAAGGTGTGCCCCAAAGGGGAGTGTCCA TGGCAGGTCCTGTTGTTGGTGAATGGAGCTCAGTTGTGTGGGGGGAC CCTGATCAACACCATCTGGGTGGTCTCCGCGGCCCACTGTTTCGACAA AATCAAGAACTGGAGGAACCTGATCGCGGTGCTGGGCGAGCACGAC CTCAGCGAGCACGGGGATGAGCAGAGCCGGCGGTGGCGCAGG TCATCATCCCCAGCACGTACGTCCCGGGCACCACCACCACGACATC GCGCTGCTCCGCCTGCACCAGCCCGTGGTCCTCACTGACCATGTGGTG CCCTCTGCCTGCCGAACGGACGTTCTCTGAGAGGACGCTGGCCTTC GTGCGCTTCTCATTGGTCAGCGGCTGGGGCCAGCTGCTGGACCGTGG CGCCACGGCCCTGGAGCTCATGGTGCTCAACGTGCCCCGGCTGATGA CCCAGGACTGCCTGCAGCAGTCACGGAAGGTGGGAGACTCCCCAAAT ATCACGGAGTACATGTTCTGTGCCGGCTACTCGGATGGCAGCAAGGA CTCCTGCAAGGGGACAGTGGAGGCCCACATGCCACCCACTACCGGG GCACGTGGTACCTGACGGGCATCGTCAGCTGGGGCCAGGGCTGCGCA ACCGTGGGCCACTTTGGGGTGTACACCAGGGTCTCCCAGTACATCGA GTGGCTGCAAAAGCTCATGCGCTCAGAGCCACGCCCAGGAGTCCTCC TGCGAGCCCCATTTCCC

#### FIG. 55B

Met Val Ser Gln Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Gln Gly Cys Leu Ala Ala Val Phe Val Thr Gln Glu Glu Ala His Gly Val Leu His Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Asn Ala Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Pro Gly Ser Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Lys Glu Glu Gln Cys Ser Phe Glu Glu Ala Arg Glu Ile Phe Lys Asp Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Leu Phe Trp Ile Ser Tyr Ser Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Ala Ser Ser Pro Cys Gln Asn Gly Gly Ser Cys Lys Asp Gln Leu Gln Ser Tyr Ile Cys Phe Cys Leu Pro Ala Phe Glu Gly Arg Asn Cys Glu Thr His Lys Asp Asp Gln Leu Ile Cys Val Asn Glu Asn Gly Gly Cys Glu Gln Tyr Cys Ser Asp His Thr Gly Thr Lys Arg Ser Cvs Arg Cvs His Glu Glv Tvr Ser Leu Leu Ala Asp Glv Val Ser Cvs Thr Pro Thr Val Glu Tyr Pro Cys Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Leu Glu Lys Arg Asn Ala Ser Lys Pro Gln Gly Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Lys Val Cys Pro Lys Gly Glu Cys Pro Trp Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Val Asn Gly Ala Gln Leu Cys Gly Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Thr Ile Trp Val Val Ser Ala Ala His Cys Phe Asp Lys Ile Lys Asn Trp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ala Val Leu Gly Glu His Asp Leu Ser Glu His Asp Gly Asp Glu Gln Ser Arg Arg Val Ala Gln Val Ile Ile Pro Ser Thr Tyr Val Pro Gly Thr Thr Asn His Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu His Gln Pro Val Val Leu Thr Asp His Val Val Pro Leu Cys Leu Pro Glu Arg Thr Phe Ser Glu Arg Thr Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Phe Ser Leu Val Ser Gly Trp Gly Gln Leu Leu Asp Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu Leu Met Val Leu Asn Val Pro Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Asp Cvs Leu Gln Gln Ser Arg Lys Val Gly Asp Ser Pro Asn Ile Thr Glu Tyr Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Ser Lys Asp Ser Cys Lys Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His Ala Thr His Tyr Arg Gly Thr Trp Tyr Leu Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Gln Gly Cys Ala Thr Val Gly His Phe Gly Val Tyr Thr Arg Val Ser Gln Tyr Ile Glu Trp Leu Gln Lys Leu Met Arg Ser Glu Pro Arg Pro Gly Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Pro Phe Pro

#### FIG. 56A

ATGCAGCGCGTGAACATGATCATGGCAGAATCACCAAGCCTCATCAC CATCTGCCTTTTAGGATATCTACTCAGTGCTGAATGTACAGTTTTTCTT GATCATGAAAACGCCAACAAATTCTGAATCGGCCAAAGAGGTATAA GTATGGAAGAAAGTGTAGTTTTGAAGAACCACGAGAAGTTTTTGAA AACACTGAAAAGACAACTGAATTTTGGAAGCAGTATGTTGATGGAGA TCAGTGTGAGTCCAATCCATGTTTAAATGGCGGCAGTTGCAAGGATG ACATTAATTCCTATGAATGTTGGTGTCCCTTTGGATTTGAAGGAAAGA ACTGTGAATTAGATGTAACATGTAACATTAAGAATGGCAGATGCGAG CAGTTTTGTAAAAATAGTGCTGATAACAAGGTGGTTTGCTCCTGTACT GAGGGATATCGACTTGCAGAAAACCAGAAGTCCTGTGAACCAGCAGT GCCATTTCCATGTGGAAGAGTTTCTGTTTCACAAACTTCTAAGCTCAC CCGTGCTGAGGCTGTTTTTCCTGATGTGGACTATGTAAATCCTACTGA AGCTGA A ACCATTTTGGATA ACATCACTCA AGGCACCCAATCATTTA ATGACTTCACTCGGGTTGTTGGTGGAGAAGATGCCAAACCAGGTCAA TTCCCTTGGCAGGTTGTTTTGAATGGTAAAGTTGATGCATTCTGTGGA GGCTCTATCGTTAATGAAAAATGGATTGTAACTGCTGCCCACTGTGTT GAAACTGGTGTTAAAATTACAGTTGTCGCAGGTGAACATAATATTGA GGAGACAGAACATACAGAGCAAAAGCGAAATGTGATTCGAGCAATT ATTCCTCACCACACTACAATGCAGCTATTAATAAGTACAACCATGA CATTGCCCTTCTGGAACTGGACGAACCCTTAGTGCTAAACAGCTACG TTACACCTATTTGCATTGCTGACAAGGAATACACGAACATCTTCCTCA AATTTGGATCTGGCTATGTAAGTGGCTGGGCAAGAGTCTTCCACAAA GGGAGATCAGCTTTAGTTCTTCAGTACCTTAGAGTTCCACTTGTTGAC CGAGCCACATGTCTTCGATCTACAAAGTTCACCATCTATAACAACAT GTTCTGTGCTGGCTTCCATGAAGGAGGTAGAGATTCATGTCAAGGAG ATAGTGGGGGACCCCATGTTACTGAAGTGGAAGGGACCAGTTTCTTA ACTGGAATTATTAGCTGGGGTGAAGAGTGTGCAATGAAAGGCAAATA TGGAATATACCAAGGTATCCCGGTATGTCAACTGGATTAAGGAAA AAACAAAGCTCACTTAATGAAAGATGGATTTCCAAGGTTAATTCATT GGAATTGAAAATTAACAG

#### FIG. 56B

Met Gln Arg Val Asn Met Ile Met Ala Glu Ser Pro Ser Leu Ile Thr Ile Cys Leu Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ala Glu Cys Thr Val Phe Leu Asp His Glu Asn Ala Asn Lys Ile Leu Asn Arg Pro Lys Arg Tyr Asn Ser Gly Lys Leu Glu Glu Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Met Glu Glu Lys Cys Ser Phe Glu Glu Pro Arg Glu Val Phe Glu Asn Thr Glu Lys Thr Thr Glu Phe Trp Lys Gln Tyr Val Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Glu Ser Asn Pro Cys Leu Asn Gly Gly Ser Cys Lys Asp Asp Ile Asn Ser Tyr Glu Cys Trp Cys Pro Phe Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Asn Cys Glu Leu Asp Val Thr Cys Asn Ile Lys Asn Gly Arg Cys Glu Gln Phe Cys Lys Asn Ser Ala Asp Asn Lys Val Val Cys Ser Cys Thr Glu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Asn Gln Lys Ser Cys Glu Pro Ala Val Pro Phe Pro Cys Gly Arg Val Ser Val Ser Gin Thr Ser Lys Leu Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Asp Val Asp Tyr Val Asn Pro Thr Glu Ala Glu Thr Ile Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Thr Gln Ser Phe Asn Asp Phe Thr Arg Val Val Gly Gly Glu Asp Ala Lys Pro Gly Gln Phe Pro Trp Gln Val Val Leu Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Ala Phe Cys Gly Gly Ser Ile Val Asn Glu Lys Trp Ile Val Thr Ala Ala His Cys Val Glu Thr Gly Val Lys Ile Thr Val Val Ala Gly Glu His Asn Ile Glu Glu Thr Glu His Thr Glu Gln Lys Arg Asn Val Ile Arg Ala Ile Ile Pro His His Asn Tyr Asn Ala Ala Ile Asn Lys Tyr Asn His Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Asp Glu Pro Leu Val Leu Asp Ser Tyr Val Thr Pro Ile Cys Ile Ala Asp Lys Glu Tyr Thr Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Phe Gly Ser Gly Tyr Val Ser Gly Trp Ala Arg Val Phe His Lys Gly Arg Ser Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Tyr Leu Arg Val Pro Leu Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Arg Ser Thr Lys Phe Thr Ile Tyr Asn Asn Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Phe His Glu Gly Gly Arg Asp Ser Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His Val Thr Glu Val Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Trp Gly Glu Glu Cys Ala Met Lys Gly Lys Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Lys Val Ser Arg Tyr Val Asn Trp Ile Lys Glu Lys Thr Lys Leu Thr

#### FIG. 57A

#### FIG. 57B

Met Asp Tyr Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Thr Leu Ser Val Phe Leu His Val Leu His Ser Ala Pro Asp Val Gln Asp Cys Pro Glu Cys Thr Leu Gln Glu Asn Pro Phe Phe Ser Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Ile Leu Gln Cys Met Gly Cys Cys Phe Ser Arg Ala Tyr Pro Thr Pro Leu Arg Ser Lys Lys Thr Met Leu Val Gln Lys Asn Val Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Cys Cys Val Ala Lys Ser Tyr Asn Arg Val Thr Val Met Gly Gly Phe Lys Val Glu Asn His Thr Ala Cys His Cys Ser Thr Cys Tyr Tyr His Lys Ser

# 248/345

#### FIG. 57C

#### FIG. 57D

Met Lys Thr Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Cys Cys Trp Lys Ala Ile Cys Cys Asn Ser Cys Glu Leu Thr Asn Ile Thr Ile Ala Ile Glu Lys Glu Glu Cys Arg Phe Cys Ile Ser Ile Asn Thr Thr Trp Cys Ala Gly Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Arg Asp Leu Val Tyr Lys Asp Pro Ala Arg Pro Lys Ile Gln Lys Thr Cys Thr Phe Lys Glu Leu Val Tyr Glu Thr Val Arg Val Pro Gly Cys Ala His His Ala Asp Ser Leu Tyr Thr Tyr Pro Val Ala Thr Gln Cys His Cys Gly Lys Cys Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Asp Cys Thr Val Arg Gly Leu Gly Pro Ser Tyr Cys Ser Phe Gly Glu Met Lys Glu

# 249/345

#### FIG. 58A

CCGGAGCCGGACCGGGCCACCGCGCCCGCTCTGCTCCGACACCGC GCCCCTGGACAGCCGCCTCTCCTCCAGGCCCGTGGGGCTGGCCCT GCACCGCCGAGCTTCCCGGGATGAGGGCCCCCGGTGTGGTCACCCGG CGCGCCCAGGTCGCTGAGGGACCCCGGCCAGGCGCGGAGATGGGG GTGCACGAATGTCCTGCCTGGCTGTGGCTTCTCCTGTCCCTGCTGTCG CTCCCTCTGGGCCTCCCAGTCCTGGGCGCCCCACCACGCCTCATCTGT GACAGCCGAGTCCTGGAGAGGTACCTCTTGGAGGCCAAGGAGGCCG AGAATATCACGACGGGCTGTGCTGAACACTGCAGCTTGAATGAGAAT ATCACTGTCCCAGACACCAAAGTTAATTTCTATGCCTGGAAGAGGAT GGAGGTCGGGCAGCCGTAGAAGTCTGGCAGGGCCTGGCCCTG CTGTCGGAAGCTGTCCTGCGGGGCCAGGCCCTGTTGGTCAACTCTTCC CAGCCGTGGGAGCCCTGCAGCTGCATGTGGATAAAGCCGTCAGTGG CCTTCGCAGCCTCACCACTCTGCTTCGGGCTCTGCGAGCCCAGAAGG AAGCCATCTCCCCTCCAGATGCGGCCTCAGCTGCTCCACTCCGAACA ATCACTGCTGACACTTTCCGCAAACTCTTCCGAGTCTACTCCAATTTC CTCCGGGGAAAGCTGAAGCTGTACACAGGGGAGGCCTGCAGGACAG GGGACAGATGACCAGGTGTGTCCACCTGGGCATATCCACCACCTCCC TCACCAACATTGCTTGTGCCACACCCTCCCCGCCACTCCTGAACCCC GTCGAGGGCTCTCAGCTCAGCGCCAGCCTGTCCCATGGACACTCCA GTGCCAGCAATGACATCTCAGGGGCCAGAGGAACTGTCCAGAGAGC AACTCTGAGATCTAAGGATGTCACAGGGCCAACTTGAGGGCCCAGAG CAGGAAGCATTCAGAGAGCAGCTTTAAACTCAGGGACAGAGCCATG CTGGGAAGACGCCTGAGCTCACTCGGCACCCTGCAAAATTTGATGCC AGGACACGCTTTGGAGGCGATTTACCTGTTTTCGCACCTACCATCAGG GACAGGATGACCTGGAGAACTTAGGTGGCAAGCTGTGACTTCTCCAG GTCTCACGGCATGGGCACTCCCTTGGTGGCAAGAGCCCCCTTGACA CCGGGGTGGTGGGAACCATGAAGACAGGATGGGGGCTGGCCTCTGG CTCTCATGGGGTCCAAGTTTTGTGTATTCTTCAACCTCATTGACAAGA ACTGAAACCACCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# 250/345

#### FIG. 58B

Met Gly Val His Glu Cys Pro Ala Trp Leu Trp Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Pro Val Leu Gly Ala Pro Pro Arg Leu Ile Cys Asp Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ala Lys Glu Ala Glu Asn Ile Thr Thr Gly Cys Ala Glu His Cys Ser Leu Asn Glu Asn Ile Thr Val Pro Asp Thr Lys Val Asn Phe Tyr Ala Trp Lys Arg Met Glu Val Gly Gln Gln Ala Val Glu Val Trp Gln Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Arg Gly Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Asn Ser Ser Gln Pro Trp Glu Pro Leu Gln Leu His Val Asp Lys Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Gln Lys Glu Ala Ile Ser Pro Pro Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Pro Leu Arg Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Phe Arg Lys Leu Phe Arg Val Tyr Ser Asn Phe Leu Arg Gly Lys Leu Lys Leu Tyr Thr Gly Glu Ala Cys Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg

#### FIG. 59A

ATGTGGCTGCAGAGCCTGCTGCTCTTTGGGCACTGTGGCCTGCAGCAT CTCTGCACCCGCCCGCTCGCCCAGCCCCAGCACGCAGCCCTGGGAGC ATGTGAATGCCATCCAGGAGGCCCGGCGTCTCCTGAACCTGAGTAGA GACACTGCTGCTGAGATGAATGAAACAGTAGAAGTCATCTCAGAAAT GTTTGACCTCCAGGAGCCGACCTGCCTACAGACCCGCCTGGAGCTGT ACAAGCAGGGCCTGCGGGGCAGCCTCACCAAGCTCAAGGGCCCCTTG ACCATGATGGCCAGCCACTACAAGCAGCACTGCCCTCCAACCCCGGA AACTTCCTGTGCAACCCAGATTATCACCTTTGAAAGTTTCAAAGAGA ACCTGAAGGACTTTCTGCTTGTCATCCCCTTTGACTGCTGGGAGCCAG TCCAGGAGTGA

#### FIG. 59B

Met Trp Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Cys Ser Ile Ser Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu

#### FIG. 60A

ATGAAATATACAAGTTATATCTTGGCTTTTCAGCTCTGCATCGTTTTG
GGTTCTCTTGGCTGTTACTGCCAGGACCCATATGTAAAAGAAGCAGA
AAACCTTAAGAAATATTTTAATGCAGGTCATTCAGATGTAGCGGATA
ATGGAACTCTTTTCTTAGGCATTTTGAAGAAATTGGAAAGAGGAGGG
GACAGAAAAATAATGCAGAGCCAAATTGTCTCCTTTTACTTCAAACT
TTTTAAAAACTTTAAAGATGACCAGAGCATCCAAAAGAGTGTGGAGA
CCATCAAGGAAGACATGAATGTCAAGTTTTCAATAGCAACAAAAAG
AAACGAGATGACTTCGAAAAGCTGACTAATTATTCGGTAACTGACTT
GAATGTCCAACGCAAAGCAATACATGAACTCATCCAAGTGATGGCTG
AACTGTCGCCAGCAGCTAAAACAGGGAAGCGAAAAAGGAGTCAGAT
GCTGTTTTCGAGGTCGAAGAGCATCCCAGTAA

#### FIG. 60B

Met Lys Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Ile Leu Ala Phe Gln Leu Cys Ile Val Leu Gly Ser Leu Gly Cys Tyr Cys Gln Asp Pro Tyr Val Lys Glu Ala Glu Asn Leu Lys Lys Tyr Phe Asn Ala Gly His Ser Asp Val Ala Asp Asn Gly Thr Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Lys Asn Trp Lys Glu Glu Ser Asp Arg Lys Ile Met Gln Ser Gln Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr Phe Lys Leu Phe Lys Asn Phe Lys Asp Asp Gln Ser Ile Gln Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu Asp Met Asn Val Lys Phe Phe Asn Ser Asn Lys Lys Lys Arg Asp Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Thr Asn Tyr Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Asn Val Gln Arg Lys Ala Ile His Glu Leu Ile Gln Val Met Ala Glu Leu Ser Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Gly Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Gln Met Leu Phe Arg Gly Arg Arg Ala Ser Gln

#### FIG. 61A

CTGGGACAGTGAATCGACAATGCCGTCTTCTGTCTCGTGGGGCATCCT CCTGCTGGCAGGCCTGTGCTGCCTGTCCCTGTCTCCCTGGCTGAGGA TCCCCAGGGAGATGCTGCCCAGAAGACAGATACATCCCACCATGATC AGGATCACCCAACCTTCAACAGATCACCCCCAACCTGGCTGAGTTC GCCTCAGCCTATACCGCCAGCTGGCACCCAGTCCAACAGCACCAA TATCTTCTCCCCAGTGAGCATCGCTACAGCCTTTGCAATGCTCTC CCTGGGGACCAAGGCTGACACTCACGATGAAATCCTGGAGGGCCTGA ATTTCAACCTCACGGAGATTCCGGAGGCTCAGATCCATGAAGGCTTC GACCACCGGCAATGGCCTGTTCCTCAGCGAGGGCCTGAAGCTAGTGG ATAAGTTTTTGGAGGATGTTAAAAAGTTGTACCACTCAGAAGCCTTC ACTGTCAACTTCGGGGACACCGAAGAGGCCAAGAAACAGATCAACG ATTACGTGGAGAGGGTACTCAAGGGAAAATTGTGGATTTGGTCAAG GAGCTTGACAGAGACACAGTTTTTGCTCTGGTGAATTACATCTTCTTT AAAGGCAAATGGGAGAGACCCTTTGAAGTCAAGGACACCGAGGAAG AGGACTTCCACGTGGACCAGGTGACCACCGTGAAGGTGCCTATGATG AAGCGTTTAGGCATGTTTAACATCCAGCACTGTAAGAAGCTGTCCAG CTGGGTGCTGCTGATGAAATACCTGGGCAATGCCACCGCCATCTTCT TCCTGCCTGATGAGGGGAAACTACAGCACCTGGAAAATGAACTCACC CACGATATCATCACCAAGTTCCTGGAAAATGAAGACAGAAGGTCTGC CAGCTTACATTTACCCAAACTGTCCATTACTGGAACCTATGATCTGAA GAGCGTCCTGGGTCAACTGGGCATCACTAAGGTCTTCAGCAATGGGG CTGACCTCTCCGGGGTCACAGAGGAGGCACCCCTGAAGCTCTCCAAG GCCGTGCATAAGGCTGTGCTGACCATCGACGAGAAAGGGACTGAAGC TGCTGGGGCCATGTTTTTAGAGGCCATACCCATGTCTATCCCCCCGA GGTCAAGTTCAACAAACCCTTTGTCTTCTTAATGATTGAACAAAATAC AACTGCCTCTCGCTCCTCAACCCCTCCCTCCATCCCTGGCCCCCTCC CTGGATGACATTAAAGAAGGGTTGAGCTGG

# 254/345

#### FIG. 61B

Met Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Trp Gly Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Cys Cys Leu Val Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Gln Gly Asp Ala Ala Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Ser His His Asp Gln Asp His Pro Thr Phe Asn Lys Ile Thr Pro Asn Leu Ala Glu Phe Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Arg Gln Leu Ala His Gln Ser Asn Ser Thr Asn Ile Phe Phe Ser Pro Val Ser Ile Ala Thr Ala Phe Ala Met Leu Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Ala Asp Thr His Asp Glu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Phe Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Pro Glu Ala Gln Ile His Glu Gly Phe Gln Glu Leu Leu Arg Thr Leu Asn Gln Pro Asp Ser Gln Leu Gln Leu Thr Thr Gly Asn Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Glu Gly Leu Lys Leu Val Asp Lys Phe Leu Glu Asp Val Lys Lys Leu Tyr His Ser Glu Ala Phe Thr Val Asn Phe Gly Asp Thr Glu Glu Ala Lys Lys Gln Ile Asn Asp Tyr Val Glu Lys Gly Thr Gln Gly Lys Ile Val Asp Leu Val Lys Glu Leu Asp Arg Asp Thr Val Phe Ala LeuVal Asn Tyr Ile Phe Phe Lys Gly Lys Trp Glu Arg Pro Phe Glu Val Lys Asp Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Phe His Val Asp Gln Val Thr Thr Val Lys Val Pro Met Met Lys Arg Leu Gly Met Phe Asn Ile Gln His Cys Lys Lys Leu Ser Ser Trp Val Leu Leu Met Lys Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ala Thr Ala Ile Phe Phe Leu Pro Asp Glu Gly Lys Leu Gln His Leu Glu Asn Glu Leu Thr His Asp Ile Ile Thr Lys Phe Leu Glu Asn Glu AspArg Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu His Leu Pro Lys Leu Ser Ile Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asp Leu Lys Ser Val Leu Gly Gln Leu Gly Ile Thr Lys Val Phe Ser Asn Gly Ala Asp Leu Ser Gly Val Thr Glu Glu Ala Pro Leu Lys Leu Ser Lys Ala Val His Lys Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Glu Lys Gly Thr Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Met Phe Leu Glu Ala Ile Pro Met Ser Ile Pro Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Lys Pro Phe Val Phe Leu Met Ile Glu Gln Asn Thr Lys Ser Pro Leu Phe Met Gly Lys Val Val Asn Pro Thr Gln Lys

# 255/345 FIG. 62A-1

GCTAACCTAGTGCCTATAGCTAAGGCAGGTACCTGCATCCTTGTTTTT GTTTAGTGGATCCTCTATCCTTCAGAGACTCTGGAACCCCTGTGGTCT TCTCTTCATCTAATGACCCTGAGGGGATGGAGTTTTCAAGTCCTTCCA AGCCTCACAGGTTTGCTTCTACTTCAGGCAGTGTCGTGGGCATCAGGT GCCGCCCTGCATCCCTAAAAGCTTCGGCTACAGCTCGGTGGTGTTGT GTCTGCAATGCCACATACTGTGACTCCTTTGACCCCCGACCTTTCCT GCCCTTGGTACCTTCAGCCGCTATGAGAGTACACGCAGTGGGCGACG GATGGAGCTGAGTATGGGGCCCATCCAGGCTAATCACACGGGCACAG GCCTGCTACTGACCCTGCAGCCAGAACAGAAGTTCCAGAAAGTGAAG GGATTTGGAGGGCCATGACAGATGCTGCTGCTCTCAACATCCTTGCC CTGTCACCCCTGCCCAAAATTTGCTACTTAAATCGTACTTCTCTGAA GAAGGAATCGGATATAACATCATCCGGGTACCCATGGCCAGCTGTGA CTTCTCCATCCGCACCTACACCTATGCAGACACCCCTGATGATTTCCA GTTGCACAACTTCAGCCTCCCAGAGGAAGATACCAAGCTCAAGATAC CCCTGATTCACCGAGCCCTGCAGTTGGCCCAGCGTCCCGTTTCACTCC TTGCCAGCCCTGGACATCACCCACTTGGCTCAAGACCAATGGAGCG GTGAATGGGAAGGGTCACTCAAGGGACAGCCCGGAGACATCTACC ACCAGACCTGGGCCAGATACTTTGTGAAGTTCCTGGATGCCTATGCTG AGCACAAGTTACAGTTCTGGGCAGTGACAGCTGAAAATGAGCCTTCT GCTGGGCTGTTGAGTGGATACCCCTTCCAGTGCCTGGGCTTCACCCCT GAACATCAGCGAGACTTCATTGCCCGTGACCTAGGTCCTACCCTCGCC AACAGTACTCACCACAATGTCCGCCTACTCATGCTGGATGACCAACGC TTGCTGCTGCCCACTGGGCAAAGGTGGTACTGACAGACCCAGAAGC AGCTAAATATGTTCATGGCATTGCTGTACATTGGTACCTGGACTTTCT GGCTCCAGCCAAAGCCACCCTAGGGGAGACACACCGCCTGTTCCCCA ACACCATGCTCTTTGCCTCAGAGGCCTGTGTGGGCTCCAAGTTCTGGG AGCAGAGTGTGCGGCTAGGCTCCTGGGATCGAGGGATGCAGTACAGC CACAGCATCATCACGAACCTCCTGTACCATGTGGTCGGCTGGACCGAC TGGAACCTTGCCCTGAACCCCGAAGGAGGACCCAATTGGGTGCGTAA CTTTGTCGACAGTCCCATCATTGTAGACATCACCAAGGACACGTTTTA CAAACAGCCCATGTTCTACCACCTTGGCCACTTCAGCAAGTTCATTCC TGAGGGCTCCCAGAGAGTGGGGCTGGTTGCCAGTCAGAAGAACGACC TGGACGCAGTGGCACTGATGCATCCCGATGGCTCTGCTGTTGTGGTCG TGCTAAACCGCTCCTCTAAGGATGTGCCTCTTACCATCAAGGATCCTG CTGTGGGCTTCCTGGAGACATCTCACCTGGCTACTCCATTCACACCT ACCTGTGGCATCGCCAGTGATGGAGCAGATACTCAAGGAGGCACTGG GCTCAGCCTGGGCATTAAAGGGACAGAGTCAGCTCACACGCTGTCTG TGACTAAAGAGGGCACAGCAGGGCCAGTGTGAGCTTACAGCGACGT

#### FIG. 62A-2

#### **FIG. 62B**

Met Glu Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Ile Met Ala Gly Ser Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Ser Gly Ala Arg Pro Cys Ile Pro Lys Ser Phe Gly Tyr Ser Ser Val Val Cys Val Cys Asn Ala Thr Tyr Cys Asp Ser Phe Asp Pro Pro Thr Phe Pro Ala Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Glu Ser Thr Arg Ser Gly Arg Arg Met Glu Leu Ser Met Gly Pro Ile Gln Ala Asn His Thr Gly Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Phe Gln Lys Val Lys Gly Phe Gly Gly Ala Met Thr Asp Ala Ala Ala Leu Asn Ile Leu Ala Leu Ser Pro Pro Ala Gln Asn Leu Leu Leu Lys Ser Tyr Phe Ser Glu Glu Gly Ile Gly Tyr Asn Ile Ile Arg Val Pro Met Ala Ser Cys Asp Phe Ser Ile Arg Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Ala Asp Thr Pro Asp Asp Phe Gln Leu His Asn Phe Ser Leu Pro Glu Glu Asp Thr Lys Leu Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile His Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gln Arg Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Pro Trp Thr Ser Pro Thr Trp Leu Lys Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Asn Gly Lys Gly Ser Leu Lys Gly Gln Pro Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Gln Thr Trp Ala Arg Tyr Phe Val Lys Phe Leu Asp Ala Tyr Ala Glu His Lys Leu Gln Phe Trp Ala Val Thr Ala Glu Asn Glu Pro Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Pro Phe Gln Cys Leu Gly Phe Thr Pro Glu His Gln Arg Asp Phe Ile Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Asn Ser Thr His His Asn Val Arg Leu Leu Met Leu Asp Asp Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Pro His Trp Ala Lys Val Val Leu Thr Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Lys Tyr Val His Gly Ile Ala Val His Trp Tyr Leu Asp Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Lys Ala Thr Leu Gly Glu Thr His Arg Leu Phe Pro Asn Thr Met Leu Phe Ala Ser Glu Ala Cys Val Gly Ser Lys Phe Trp Glu Gln Ser Val Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Asp Arg Gly Met Gln Tyr Ser His Ser Ile Ile Thr Asn Leu Leu Tyr His Val Val Gly Trp Thr Asp Trp Asn Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Glu Gly Gly Pro Asn Trp Val Arg Asn Phe Val Asp Ser Pro Ile Ile Val Asp Ile Thr Lys Asp Thr Phe Tyr Lys Gln Pro Met Phe Tyr His Leu Gly His Phe Ser Lys Phe Ile Pro Glu Gly Ser Gln Arg Val Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Lys Asn Asp Leu Asp Ala Val Ala Leu Met His Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Val Val Val Val Leu Asn Arg Ser Ser Lys Asp Val Pro Leu Thr Ile Lys Asp Pro Ala Val Gly Phe Leu Glu Thr Ile Ser Pro Gly Tyr Ser Ile His Thr Tyr Leu Trp His Arg Gln

# 257/345 FIG. 63A

ATGGATGCAATGAAGAGAGGGCTCTGCTGTGTGCTGCTGTGTGG AGCAGTCTTCGTTTCGCCCAGCCAGGAAATCCATGCCCGATTCAGAA GAGGAGCCAGATCTTACCAAGTGATCTGCAGAGATGAAAAAACGCA GATGATATACCAGCAACATCAGTCATGGCTGCGCCCTGTGCTCAGAA GCAACCGGGTGGAATATTGCTGGTGCAACAGTGGCAGGGCACAGTGC CACTCAGTGCCTGTCAAAAGTTGCAGCGAGCCAAGGTGTTTCAACGG GGGCACCTGCCAGCAGGCCCTGTACTTCTCAGATTTCGTGTGCCAGTG CCCCGAAGGATTTGCTGGGAAGTGCTGTGAAATAGATACCAGGGCCA CGTGCTACGAGGACCAGGGCATCAGCTACAGGGGCACGTGGAGCAC AGCGGAGAGTGGCGCCGAGTGCACCAACTGGAACAGCAGCGCGTTG GCCCAGAAGCCCTACAGCGGGGGGGAGGCCAGACGCCATCAGGCTGG GCCTGGGGAACCACAACTACTGCAGAAACCCAGATCGAGACTCAAA GCCCTGGTGCTACGTCTTTAAGGCGGGGAAGTACAGCTCAGAGTTCT GCAGCACCCCTGCCTGCTCTGAGGGAAACAGTGACTGCTACTTTGGG AATGGGTCAGCCTACCGTGGCACGCACAGCCTCACCGAGTCGGGTGC CTCCTGCCTCCGTGGAATTCCATGATCCTGATAGGCAAGGTTTACAC AGCACAGAACCCCAGTGCCCAGGCACTGGGCCTGGGCAAACATAATT ACTGCCGGAATCCTGATGGGGATGCCAAGCCCTGGTGCCACGTGCTG AAGAACCGCAGGCTGACGTGGGAGTACTGTGATGTGCCCTCCTGCTC CACCTGCGGCCTGAGACAGTACAGCCAGCCTCAGTTTCGCATCAAAG GAGGGCTCTTCGCCGACATCGCCTCCCACCCCTGGCAGGCTGCCATCT TTGCCAAGCACAGGAGGTCGCCGGGAGAGCGGTTCCTGTGCGGGGGC ATACTCATCAGCTCCTGCTGGATTCTCTCTGCCGCCCACTGCTTCCAG GAGAGGTTTCCGCCCCACCACCTGACGGTGATCTTGGGCAGAACATA CCGGGTGGTCCCTGGCGAGGAGGAGCAGAAATTTGAAGTCGAAAAA TACATTGTCCATAAGGAATTCGATGATGACACTTACGACAATGACAT TGCGCTGCTGCAGCTGAAATCGGATTCGTCCCGCTGTGCCCAGGAGA GCAGCGTGGTCCGCACTGTGTGCCTTCCCCCGGCGGACCTGCAGCTG CCGGACTGGACGGAGTGTGAGCTCTCCGGCTACGGCAAGCATGAGGC CTTGTCTCCTTTCTATTCGGAGCGGCTGAAGGAGGCTCATGTCAGACT GTACCCATCCAGCCGCTGCACATCACAACATTTACTTAACAGAACAG TCACCGACAACATGCTGTGTGCTGGAGACACTCGGAGCGGCGGCCCC CAGGCAAACTTGCACGACGCCTGCCAGGGCGATTCGGGAGGCCCCCT GGTGTGTCTGAACGATGGCCGCATGACTTTGGTGGGCATCATCAGCT GGGCCTGGGCTGTGGACAGAAGGATGTCCCGGGTGTGTACACCAAG GTTACCAACTACCTAGACTGGATTCGTGACAACATGCGACCGTGACC AGGAACACCCGACTCCTCAAAAGCAAATGAGATCC

#### FIG. 63B

Met Asp Ala Met Lys Arg Gly Leu Cys Cys Val Leu Leu Leu Cys Gly Ala Val Phe Val Ser Pro Ser Gln Glu Ile His Ala Arg Phe Arg Arg Gly Ala Arg Ser Tyr Gln Val Ile Cys Arg Asp Glu Lys Thr Gln Met Ile Tyr Gln Gln His Gln Ser Trp Leu Arg Pro Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Arg Val Glu Tyr Cys Trp Cys Asn Ser Gly Arg Ala Gln Cys His Ser Val Pro Val Lys Ser Cys Ser Glu Pro Arg Cys Phe Asn Gly Gly Thr Cys Gln Gln Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser Asp Phe Val Cys Gln Cys Pro Glu Gly Phe Ala Gly Lys Cys Cys Glu Ile Asp Thr Arg Ala Thr Cys Tyr Glu Asp Gln Glv Ile Ser Tvr Arg Glv Thr Trp Ser Thr Ala Glu Ser Glv Ala Glu Cvs Thr Asn Tro Asn Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Tyr Ser Gly Arg Arg Pro Asp Ala Ile Arg Leu Gly Leu Gly Asn His Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Arg Asp Ser Lys Pro Trp Cys Tyr Val Phe Lys Ala Gly Lys Tyr Ser Ser Glu Phe Cys Ser Thr Pro Ala Cys Ser Glu Gly Asn Ser Asp Cys Tyr Phe Gly Asn Gly Ser Ala Tyr Arg Gly Thr His Ser Leu Thr Glu Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Leu Pro Trp Asn Ser Met Ile Leu Ile Gly Lys Val Tyr Thr Ala Gln Asn Pro Ser Ala Gln Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys His Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Gly Asp Ala Lys Pro Trp Cys His Val Leu Lys Asn Arg Arg Leu Thr Trp Glu Tyr Cys Asp Val Pro Ser Cys Ser Thr Cvs Glv Leu Arg Gln Tvr Ser Gln Pro Gln Phe Arg Ile Lvs Glv Glv Leu Phe Ala Asp Ile Ala Ser His Pro Trp Gln Ala Ala Ile Phe Ala Lys His Arg Arg Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Phe Leu Cys Gly Gly Ile Leu Ile Ser Ser Cys Trp Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala His Cys Phe Gln Glu Arg Phe Pro Pro His His Leu Thr Val Ile Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Phe Glu Val Glu Lys Tyr Ile Val His Lys Glu Phe Asp Asp Asp Thr Tyr Asp Asn Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Gln Leu Lys Ser Asp Ser Ser Arg Cys Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser Val Val Arg Thr Val Cys Leu Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Gln Leu Pro Asp Trp Thr Glu Cys Glu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Lys His Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Phe Tyr Ser Glu Arg Leu Lys Glu Ala His Val Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ser Arg Cys Thr Ser Gln His Leu Leu Asn Arg Thr Val Thr Asp Asn Met Leu Cys Ala Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Gly Gly Pro Gln Ala Asn Leu His Asp Ala Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Cys Leu Asn Asp Gly Arg Met Thr Leu Val Gly Ile Ile Ser Trp Gly Leu Gly Cys Gly Gln Lys Asp Val Pro Gly Val Tyr Thr Lys Val Thr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Ile Arg Asp Asn Met

# 259/345 FIG. 64A

ATCACTCTCTTTAATCACTACTCACATTAACCTCAACTCCTGCCACAA TGTACAGGATGCAACTCCTGTCTTGCATTGCACTAATTCTTGCACTTG ACACAGCTACAACTGGAGCATTTACTGCTGGATTTACAGATGATTTTG AATGGAATTAATAATTACAAGAATCCCAAACTCACCAGGATGCTCAC ATTTAAGTTTTACATGCCCAAGAAGGCCACAGAACTGAAACAGCTTC AGTGTCTAGAAGAAGAACTCAAACCTCTGGAGGAAGTGCTGAATTTA GCTCAAAGCAAAACTTTCACTTAAGACCCAGGGACTTAATCAGCAA TATCAACGTAATAGTTCTGGAACTAAAGGGATCTGAAACAACATTCA TGTGTGAATATGCAGATGAGACAGCAACCATTGTAGAATTTCTGAAC AGATGGATTACCTTTTGTCAAAGCATCATCTCAACACTAACTTGATAA AATATTTAAATTTTATATTTGTTGAATGTATGGTTGCTACCTATTG TAACTATTATTCTTAATCTTAAAACTATAAATATGGATCTTTTATGAT CAAAAATATTATTATTATGTTGAATGTTAAATATAGTATCTATGTAG AAACAAAAAAAAAA

### FIG. 64B

Met Tyr Arg Met Gln Leu Leu Ser Cys Ile Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Thr Asn Ser Ala Pro Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Lys Lys Thr Gln Leu Gln Leu Glu His Leu Leu Asp Leu Gln Met Ile Leu Asn Gly Ile Asn Asn Tyr Lys Asn Pro Lys Leu Thr Arg Met Leu Thr Phe Lys Phe Tyr Met Pro Lys Lys Ala Thr Glu Leu Lys Gln Leu Gln Cys Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Pro Leu Glu Glu Val Leu Asn Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Asn Phe His Leu Arg Pro Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Asn Ile Asn Val Ile Val Leu Glu Leu Lys Gly Ser Glu Thr Thr Phe Met Cys Glu Tyr Ala Asp Glu Thr Ala Thr Ile Val Glu Phe Leu Asn Arg Trp Ile Thr Phe Cys Gln Ser Ile Ile Ser Thr Leu Thr

### 260/345 FIG. 65A-1

ATGCAAATAGAGCTCTCCACCTGCTTCTTTCTGTGCCTTTTGCGATTCT GCTTTAGTGCCACCAGAAGATACTACCTGGGTGCAGTGGAACTGTCA TGGGACTATATGCAAAGTGATCTCGGTGAGCTGCCTGTGGACGCAAG ATTTCCTCCTAGAGTGCCAAAATCTTTTCCATTCAACACCTCAGTCGT GTACAAAAAGACTCTGTTTGTAGAATTCACGGATCACCTTTTCAACAT CGCTAAGCCAAGGCCACCCTGGATGGGTCTGCTAGGTCCTACCATCC AGGCTGAGGTTTATGATACAGTGGTCATTACACTTAAGAACATGGCT TCCCATCCTGTCAGTCTTCATGCTGTTGGTGTATCCTACTGGAAAGCT TCTGAGGGAGCTGAATATGATGATCAGACCAGTCAAAGGGAGAAAG AAGATGATAAAGTCTTCCCTGGTGGAAGCCATACATATGTCTGGCAG GTCCTGAAAGAGAATGGTCCAATGGCCTCTGACCCACTGTGCCTTAC CTACTCATATCTTCTCATGTGGACCTGGTAAAAGACTTGAATTCAGG CCTCATTGGAGCCCTACTAGTATGTAGAGAAGGGAGTCTGGCCAAGG AAAAGACACAGACCTTGCACAAATTTATACTACTTTTTTGCTGTATTTG ATGAAGGGAAAAGTTGGCACTCAGAAACAAAGAACTCCTTGATGCA GGATAGGGATGCTGCATCTGCTCGGGCCTGGCCTAAAATGCACACAG TCAATGGTTATGTAAACAGGTCTCTGCCAGGTCTGATTGGATGCCACA GGAAATCAGTCTATTGGCATGTGATTGGAATGGGCACCACTCCTGAA GTGCACTCAATATTCCTCGAAGGTCACACATTTCTTGTGAGGAACCAT CGCCAGGCGTCCTTGGAAATCTCGCCAATAACTTTCCTTACTGCTCAA ACACTCTTGATGGACCTTGGACAGTTTCTACTGTTTTGTCATATCTCTT CCCACCAACATGATGGCATGGAAGCTTATGTCAAAGTAGACAGCTGT CCAGAGGAACCCCAACTACGAATGAAAAATAATGAAGAAGCGGAAG ACTATGATGATCTTACTGATTCTGAAATGGATGTGGTCAGGTTTG ATGATGACAACTCTCCTTCCTTTATCCAAATTCGCTCAGTTGCCAAGA AGCATCCTAAAACTTGGGTACATTACATTGCTGCTGAAGAGGAGGAC TGGGACTATGCTCCCTTAGTCCTCGCCCCGATGACAGAAGTTATAAA AGTCAATATTTGAACAATGGCCCTCAGCGGATTGGTAGGAAGTACAA AAAAGTCCGATTTATGGCATACACAGATGAAACCTTTAAGACTCGTG AAGCTATTCAGCATGAATCAGGAATCTTGGGACCTTTACTTTATGGGG TCAAGGAGATTACCAAAAGGTGTAAAACATTTGAAGGATTTTCCAAT TCTGCCAGGAGAAATATTCAAATATAAATGGACAGTGACTGTAGAAG ATGGGCCAACTAAATCAGATCCTCGGTGCCTGACCCGCTATTACTCTA GTTTCGTTAATATGGAGAGAGATCTAGCTTCAGGACTCATTGGCCCTC TCCTCATCTGCTACAAAGAATCTGTAGATCAAAGAGGAAACCAGATA ATGTCAGACAAGAGGAATGTCATCCTGTTTTCTGTATTTGATGAGAAC CGAAGCTGGTACCTCACAGAGAATATACAACGCTTTCTCCCCAATCCA GCTGGAGTGCAGCTTGAGGATCCAGAGTTCCAAGCCTCCAACATCAT GCACAGCATCAATGGCTATGTTTTTGATAGTTTGCAGTTTGCAGTTTG TTTGCATGAGGTGGCATACTGGTACATTCTAAGCATTGGAGCACAGA CTGACTTCCTTCTCTCTCTCTGGATATACCTTCAAACACAAAAT

### 261/345 FIG. 65A-2

GGTCTATGAAGACACACTCACCCTATTCCCATTCTCAGGAGAAACTGT CTTCATGTCGATGGAAAACCCAGGTCTATGGATTCTGGGGTGCCACA ACTCAGACTTTCGGAACAGAGGCATGACCGCCTTACTGAAGGTTTCT AGTTGTGACAAGAACACTGGTGATTATTACGAGGACAGTTATGAAGA TATTTCAGCATACTTGCTGAGTAAAAACAATGCCATTGAACCAAGAA GCTTCTCCCAGAATTCAAGACACCGTAGCACTAGGCAAAAGCAATTT AATGCCACCACAATTCCAGAAAATGACATAGAGAAGACTGACCCTTG GTTTGCACACAGAACACCTATGCCTAAAATACAAAATGTCTCCTCTA GTGATTTGTTGATGCTCTTGCGACAGAGTCCTACTCCACATGGGCTAT CCTTATCTGATCTCCAAGAAGCCAAATATGAGACTTTTTCTGATGATC CATCACCTGGAGCAATAGACAGTAATAACAGCCTGTCTGAAATGACA CACTTCAGGCCACAGCTCCATCACAGTGGGGACATGGTATTTACCCC TGAGTCAGGCCTCCAATTAAGATTAAATGAGAAACTGGGGACAACTG CAGCAACAGAGTTGAAGAAACTTGATTTCAAAGTTTCTAGTACATCA AATAATCTGATTTCAACAATTCCATCAGACAATTTGGCAGCAGGTACT GATAATACAAGTTCCTTAGGACCCCCAAGTATGCCAGTTCATTATGAT AGTCAATTAGATACCACTCTATTTGGCAAAAAGTCATCTCCCCTTACT GAGTCTGGTGGACCTCTGAGCTTGAGTGAAGAAAATAATGATTCAAA GTTGTTAGAATCAGGTTTAATGAATAGCCAAGAAAGTTCATGGGGAA AAAATGTATCGTCAACAGAGAGTGGTAGGTTATTTAAAGGGAAAAGA GCTCATGGACCTGCTTTGTTGACTAAAGATAATGCCTTATTCAAAGTT AGCATCTCTTTGTTAAAGACAAACAAAACTTCCAATAATTCAGCAACT AATAGAAAGACTCACATTGATGACCCCATCATTATTAATTGAGAATAG TCCATCAGTCTGGCAAAATATATTAGAAAGTGACACTGAGTTTAAAA AAGTGACACCTTTGATTCATGACAGAATGCTTATGGACAAAAATGCT ACAGCTTTGAGGCTAAATCATATGTCAAATAAAACTACTTCATCAAA AAACATGGAAATGGTCCAACAGAAAAAAGAGGGCCCCATTCCACCA GATGCACAAAATCCAGATATGTCGTTCTTTAAGATGCTATTCTTGCCA GAATCAGCAAGGTGGATACAAAGGACTCATGGAAAGAACTCTCTGAA CTCTGGGCAAGGCCCCAGTCCAAAGCAATTAGTATCCTTAGGACCAG GTAGTAGGAAAGGGTGAATTTACAAAGGACGTAGGACTCAAAGAGA TGGTTTTTCCAAGCAGCAGAAACCTATTTCTTACTAACTTGGATAATT TACATGAAAATAATACACACAATCAAGAAAAAAAAATTCAGGAAGA AATAGAAAAGAAGGAAACATTAATCCAAGAGAATGTAGTTTTGCCTC AGATACATACAGTGACTGGCACTAAGAATTTCATGAAGAACCTTTTC TTACTGAGCACTAGGCAAAATGTAGAAGGTTCATATGACGGGGCATA TGCTCCAGTACTTCAAGATTTTAGGTCATTAAATGATTCAACAAATAG AACAAAGAAACACACAGCTCATTTCTCAAAAAAAGGGGAGGAAGAA AACTTGGAAGGCTTGGGAAATCAAACCAGCAAATTGTAGAGAAATAT GCATGCACCACAAGGAATATCTCCTAATACAAGCCAGCAGAATTTTG TCACGCAACGTAGTAAGAGAGCTTTGAAACAATTCAGACTCCCACTA

### 262/345 FIG. 65A-3

GAAGAACAGAACTTGAAAAAAGGATAATTGTGGATGACACCTCAAC CCAGTGGTCCAAAAACATGAAACATTTGACCCCGAGCACCCTCACAC AGATAGACTACAATGAGAAGGAGAAAGGGGCCATTACTCAGTCTCCC TTATCAGATTGCCTTACGAGGAGTCATAGCATCCCTCAAGCAAATAGA TCTCCATTACCCATTGCAAAGGTATCATCATTTCCATCTATTAGACCTA TATATCTGACCAGGGTCCTATTCCAAGACAACTCTTCTCATCTTCCAG CAGCATCTTATAGAAAGAAAGATTCTGGGGTCCAAGAAAGCAGTCAT TTCTTACAAGGAGCCAAAAAAAAATAACCTTTCTTTAGCCATTCTAACC TTGGAGATGACTGGTGATCAAAGAGAGGTTGGCTCCCTGGGGACAAG TGCCACAAATTCAGTCACATACAAGAAAGTTGAGAACACTGTTCTCCC GAAACCAGACTTGCCCAAAACATCTGGCAAAGTTGAATTGCTTCCAA AAGTTCACATTTATCAGAAGGACCTATTCCCTACGGAAACTAGCAATG GGTCTCCTGGCCATCTGGATCTCGTGGAAGGGAGCCTTCTTCAGGGAA CAGAGGGAGCGATTAAGTGGAATGAAGCAAACAGACCTGGAAAAGT GCTATTGGATCCTCTTGCTTGGGATAACCACTATGGTACTCAGATACC AAAAGAAGAGTGGAAATCCCAAGAGAAGTCACCAGAAAAAACAGCT TTTAAGAAAAGGATACCATTTTGTCCCTGAACGCTTGTGAAAGCAAT CATGCAATAGCAGCAATAAATGAGGGACAAAATAAGCCCGAAATAG AAGTCACCTGGGCAAAGCAAGGTAGGACTGAAAGGCTGTGCTCTCAA AACCCACCAGTCTTGAAACGCCATCAACGGGAAATAACTCGTACTAC TCTTCAGTCAGATCAAGAGGAAATTGACTATGATGATACCATATCAGT TGAAATGAAGAAGGAAGATTTTGACATTTATGATGAGGATGAAAATC AGAGCCCCGCAGCTTTCAAAAGAAAACACGACACTATTTTATTGCTG CAGTGGAGAGGCTCTGGGATTATGGGATGAGTAGCTCCCCACATGTT CTAAGAAACAGGGCTCAGAGTGGCAGTGTCCCTCAGTTCAAGAAAGT TGTTTTCCAGGAATTTACTGATGGCTCCTTTACTCAGCCCTTATACCGT GGAGAACTAAATGAACATTTGGGACTCCTGGGGCCATATATAAGAGC AGAAGTTGAAGATAATATCATGGTAACTTTCAGAAATCAGGCCTCTC GTCCCTATTCCTTCTATTCTAGCCTTATTTCTTATGAGGAAGATCAGAG GCAAGGAGCAGAACCTAGAAAAACTTTGTCAAGCCTAATGAAACCA AAACTTACTTTTGGAAAGTGCAACATCATATGGCACCCACTAAAGAT GAGTTTGACTGCAAAGCCTGGGCTTATTTCTCTGATGTTGACCTGGAA AAAGATGTGCACTCAGGCCTGATTGGACCCCTTCTGGTCTGCCACACT AACACACTGAACCCTGCTCATGGGAGACAAGTGACAGTACAGGAATT TGCTCTGTTTTTCACCATCTTTGATGAGACCAAAAGCTGGTACTTCACT GAAAATATGGAAAGAAACTGCAGGGCTCCCTGCAATATCCAGATGGA CATAATGGATACACTACCTGGCTTAGTAATGGCTCAGGATCAAAGGA TTCGATGGTATCTGCTCAGCATGGGCAGCAATGAAAACATCCATTCT ATTCATTCAGTGGACATGTGTTCACTGTACGAAAAAAAAGAGGGAGTA TAAAATGGCACTGTACAATCTCTATCCAGGTGTTTTTGAGACAGTGGA

# 263/345 FIG 65A-4

AATGTTACCATCCAAAGCTGGAATTTGGCGGGTGGAATGCCTTATTGG CGAGCATCTACATGCTGGGATGAGCACACTTTTTCTGGTGTACAGCAA TAAGTGTCAGACTCCCCTGGGAATGGCTTCTGGACACATTAGAGATTT TCAGATTACAGCTTCAGGACAATATGGACAGTGGGCCCCAAAGCTGG CCAGACTTCATTATTCCGGATCAATCAATGCCTGGAGCACCAAGGAG CCCTTTTCTTGGATCAAGGTGGATCTGTTGGCACCAATGATTATTCAC GGCATCAAGACCCAGGGTGCCCGTCAGAAGTTCTCCAGCCTCTACAT CTCTCAGTTTATCATCATGTATAGTCTTGATGGGAAGAAGTGGCAGA CTTATCGAGGAAATTCCACTGGAACCTTAATGGTCTTCTTTGGCAATG TGGATTCATCTGGGATAAAACACAATATTTTTAACCCTCCAATTATTG CTCGATACATCCGTTTGCACCCAACTCATTATAGCATTCGCAGCACTC TTCGCATGGAGTTGATGGGCTGTGATTTAAATAGTTGCAGCATGCCAT TGGGAATGGAGAGTAAAGCAATATCAGATGCACAGATTACTGCTTCA TCCTACTTTACCAATATGTTTGCCACCTGGTCTCCTTCAAAAGCTCGA CTTCACCTCCAAGGGAGGAGTAATGCCTGGAGACCTCAGGTGAATAA TCCAAAAGAGTGGCTGCAAGTGGACTTCCAGAAGACAATGAAAGTCA CAGGAGTAACTACTCAGGGAGTAAAATCTCTGCTTACCAGCATGTAT GTGAAGGAGTTCCTCATCTCCAGCAGTCAAGATGGCCATCAGTGGAC TCTCTTTTTCAGAATGGCAAAGTAAAGGTTTTTCAGGGAAATCAAGA CTCCTTCACACCTGTGGTGAACTCTCTAGACCCACCGTTACTGACTCG CTACCTTCGAATTCACCCCAGAGTTGGGTGCACCAGATTGCCCTGAG GATGGAGGTTCTGGGCTGCGAGGCACAGGACCTCTACTGAGGGTGGC CACTGCAGCACCTGCCACTGCCGTCACCTCCCCCCCAGCTCCAGG GCAGTGTCCCTCCCTGGCTTGCCTTCTACCTTTGTGCTAAATCCTAGC AGACACTGCCTTGAAGCCTCCTGAATTAACTATCATCAGTCCTGCATT TCTTTGGTGGGGGCCAGGAGGGTGCATCCAATTTAACTTAACTCTTA AGGCAAAAGAAGTGAGGAGAAACCTGCATGAAAGCATTCTTCCCTG AAAAGTTAGGCCTCTCAGAGTCACCACTTCCTCTGTTGTAGAAAAACT ATGTGATGAAACTTTGAAAAAGATATTTATGATGTTAACATTTCAGGT TAAGCCTCATACGTTTAAAATAAAACTCTCAGTTGTTTATTATCCTGA TCAAGCATGGAACAAAGCATGTTTCAGGATCAGATCAATACAATCTT GGAGTCAAAAGGCAAATCATTTGGACAATCTGCAAAATGGAGAGAA TACAATAACTACAGTAAAGTCTGTTTCTGCTTCCTTACACATAGA TATAATTATGTTATTTAGTCATTATGAGGGGCACATTCTTATCTCCAA AACTAGCATTCTTAAACTGAGAATTATAGATGGGGTTCAAGAATCCC TAAGTCCCCTGAAATTATATAAGGCATTCTGTATAAATGCAAATGTGC ATTTTCTGACGAGTGTCCATAGATATAAAGCCATTTGGTCTTAATTCT GACCAATAAAAAAATAAGTCAGGAGGATGCAATTGTTGAAAGCTTTG AAATGATGA

## 264/345 FIG. 65B-1

Met Gln Ile Glu Leu Ser Thr Cys Phe Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Arg Phe Cys Phe Ser Ala Thr Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Ser Trp Asp Tyr Met Gln Ser Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ala Arg Phe Pro Pro Arg Val Pro Lys Ser Phe Pro Phe Asn Thr Ser Val Val Tyr Lys Lys Thr Leu Phe Val Glu Phe Thr Asp His Leu Phe Asn Ile Ala Lys Pro Arg Pro Pro Tro Met Gly Leu Leu Gly Pro Thr Ile Gln Ala Glu Val Tyr Asp Thr Val Val Ile Thr Leu Lys Asn Met Ala Ser His Pro Val Ser Leu His Ala Val Gly Val Ser Tyr Trp Lys Ala Ser Glu Gly Ala Glu Tyr Asp Asp Gln Thr Ser Gln Arg Glu Lys Glu Asp Asp Lys Val Phe Pro Gly Gly Ser His Thr Tyr Val Trp Gln Val Leu Lys Glu Asn Gly Pro Met Ala Ser Asp Pro Leu Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Leu Ser His Val Asp Leu Val Lys Asp Leu Asn Ser Gly Leu Ile Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Cys Arg Glu Gly Ser Leu Ala Lys Glu Lys Thr Gln Thr Leu His Lys Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Phe Asp Glu Gly Lys Ser Trp His Ser Glu Thr Lys Asn Ser Leu Met Gln Asp Arg Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Arg Ala Trp Pro Lys Met His Thr Val Asn Gly Tyr Val Asn Arg Ser Leu Pro Gly Leu Ile Gly Cys His Arg Lys Ser Val Tyr Trp His Val Ile Gly Met Gly Thr Thr Pro Glu Val His Ser Ile Phe Leu Glu Gly His Thr Phe Leu Val Arg Asn His Arg Gln Ala Ser Leu Glu Ile Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Leu Leu Met Asp Leu Gly Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Cys His Ile Ser Ser His Gln His Asp Gly Met Glu Ala Tyr Val Lys Val Asp Ser Cys Pro Glu Glu Pro Gln Leu Arg Met Lys Asn Asn Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Asp Asp Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Met Asp Val Val Arg Phe Asp Asp Asp Asp Ser Pro Ser Phe Ile Gln Ile Arg Ser Val Ala Lys Lys His Pro Lys Thr Trp Val His Tyr Ile Ala Ala Glu Glu Glu Asp Trp Asp Tyr Ala Pro Leu Val Leu Ala Pro Asp Asp Arg Ser Tyr Lys Ser Gln Tyr Leu Asn Asn Gly Pro Gln Arg Ile Gly Arg Lys Tyr Lys Lys Val Arg Phe Met Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Thr Phe Lys Thr Arg Glu Ala Ile Gln His Glu Ser Gly Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Ile Phe Lys Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Pro Tyr Asn Ile Tyr Pro His Gly Ile Thr Asp Val Arg Pro Leu Tyr Ser Arg Arg Leu Pro Lys Gly Val Lys His Leu Lys Asp Phe Pro Ile Leu Pro Gly Glu Ile Phe Lys Tyr Lys Trp Thr Val Thr Val Glu Asp Gly Pro Thr Lys Ser Asp Pro Arg Cys Leu Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Phe Val Asn Met Glu Arg Asp Leu Ala Ser Gly Leu Ile Gly Pro Leu Leu Ile Cys Tyr Lys Glu Ser Val Asp Gln Arg Gly Asn Gln Ile Met Ser Asp Lys Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Glu Asn Arg Ser Trp Tyr Leu Thr Glu Asn Ile Gln Arg Phe Leu Pro Asn Pro Ala Gly Val Gln Leu Glu Asp Pro Glu Phe Gln Ala Ser Asn Ile Met His Ser Ile Asn Gly Tyr Val Phe Asp Ser Leu Gln Leu Ser Val Cys Leu His Glu Val Ala Tyr Trp Tyr Ile Leu Ser Ile Gly Ala Gln Thr Asp Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Lys His Lys Met Val Tyr Glu Asp Thr Leu Thr Leu Phe Pro Phe Ser Gly Glu Thr Val Phe Met Ser Met Glu Asn Pro Gly Leu Trp Ile Leu Gly Cys His Asn Ser Asp Phe Arg Asn Arg Gly Met Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ser Cys Asp Lys Asn Thr Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Asp Ser Tyr Glu Asp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys Asn Asn Ala Ile Glu Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Gln Asn Ser Arg His Arg Ser Thr Arg Gln Lys Gln Phe Asn Ala Thr Thr Ile Pro Glu Asn Asp Ile Glu Lys Thr Asp Pro Trp

# 265/345 FIG. 65B-2

Phe Ala His Arg Thr Pro Met Pro Lys Ile Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Asp Leu Leu Met Leu Leu Arg Gln Ser Pro Thr Pro His Gly Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Gln Glu Ala Lys Tyr Glu Thr Phe Ser Asp Asp Pro Ser Pro Gly Ala Ile Asp Ser Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Glu Met Thr His Phe Arg Pro Gln Leu His His Ser Gly Asp Met Val Phe Thr Pro Glu Ser Gly Leu Gin Leu Arg Leu Asn Glu Lys Leu Gly Thr Thr Ala Ala Thr Glu Leu Lys Lys Leu Asp Phe Lys Val Ser Ser Thr Ser Asn Asn Leu Ile Ser Thr Ile Pro Ser Asp Asn Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Leu Gly Pro Pro Ser Met Pro Val His Tyr Asp Ser Gln Leu Asp Thr Thr Leu Phe Gly Lys Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu Thr Glu Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Glu Glu Asn Asn Asp Ser Lys Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Leu Met Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Ser Trn Gly Lys Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Glu Ser Gly Arg Leu Phe Lys Gly Lys Arg Ala His Gly Pro Ala Leu Leu Thr Lys Asp Asn Ala Leu Phe Lys Val Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Lys Thr Asn Lys Thr Ser Asn Asn Ser Ala Thr Asn Arg Lys Thr His Ile Asp Gly Pro Ser Leu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser Pro Ser Val Trp Gln Asn Ile Leu Glu Ser Asp Thr Glu Phe Lys Lys Val Thr Pro Leu Ile His Asp Arg Met Leu Met Asp Lvs Asn Ala Thr Ala Leu Arg Leu Asn His Met Ser Asn Lys Thr Thr Ser Ser Lys Asn Met Glu Met Val Gln Gln Lys Lys Glu Gly Pro Ile Pro Pro Asp Ala Gln Asn Pro Asp Met Ser Phe Phe Lys Met Leu Phe Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala Arg Trp Ile Gln Arg Thr His Gly Lys Asn Ser Leu Asn Ser Gly Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Lys Gln Leu Val Ser Leu Gly Pro Glu Lys Ser Val Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe Leu Ser Glu Lys Asn Lys Val Val Val Gly Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Lys Asp Val Gly Leu Lys Glu Met Val Phe Pro Ser Ser Arg Asn Leu Phe Leu Thr Asn Leu Asp Asn Leu His Glu Asn Asn Thr His Asn Gln Glu Lys Lys Ile Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Lys Glu Thr Leu Ile Gln Glu Asn Val Val Leu Pro Gln Ile His Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Lys Asn Phe Met Lys Asn Leu Phe Leu Leu Ser Thr Arg Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Val Leu Gln Asp Phe Arg Ser Leu Asn Asp Ser Thr Asn Arg Thr Lys Lys His Thr Ala His Phe Ser Lys Lys Gly Glu Glu Glu Asn Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly Asn Gln Thr Lys Gln Ile Val Glu Lys Tyr Ala Cys Thr Thr Arg Ile Ser Pro Asn Thr Ser Gln Gln Asn Phe Val Thr Gln Arg Ser Lys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gln Phe Arg Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Ser Thr Gln Trp Ser Lys Asn Met Lvs His Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Thr Gln Ile Asp Tyr Asn Glu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Asp Cys Leu Thr Arg Ser His Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ile Ala Lys Val Ser Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Ile Tyr Leu Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Gln Asp Asn Ser Ser His Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser Tyr Arg Lys Lys Asp Ser Gly Val Gln Glu Ser Ser His Phe Leu Gln Gly Ala Lys Lys Asn Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Glu Met Thr Gly Asp Gln Arg Glu Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Asn Ser Val Thr Tyr Lys Lys Val Glu Asn Thr Val Leu Pro Lys Pro Asp Leu Pro Lys Thr Ser Gly Lys Val Glu Leu Leu Pro Lys Val His Ile Tyr Gln Lys Asp Leu Phe Pro Thr Glu Thr Ser Asn Gly Ser Pro Gly His Leu Asp Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Leu

### 266/345 FIG. 65B-3

Leu Gln Gly Thr Glu Gly Ala Ile Lys Trp Asn Glu Ala Asn Arg Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Phe Leu Arg Val Ala Thr Glu Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Leu Asp Pro Leu Ala Trp Asp Asn His Tyr Gly Thr Gln Ile Pro Lys Glu Glu Tro Lvs Ser Gln Glu Lvs Ser Pro Glu Lvs Thr Ala Phe Lvs Lvs Lvs Asp Thr Ile Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Cys Glu Ser Asn His Ala Ile Ala Ala Ile Asn Glu Gly Gln Asn Lys Pro Glu Ile Glu Val Thr Trp Ala Lys Gln Gly Arg Thr Glu Arg Leu Cys Ser Gln Asn Pro Pro Val Leu Lys Arg His Gln Arg Glu Ile Thr Arg Thr Thr Leu Gln Ser Asp Gln Glu Glu Ile Asp Tyr Asp Asp Thr Ile Ser Val Glu Met Lys Lys Glu Asp Phe Asp Ile Tyr Asp Glu Asp Glu Asn Gln Ser Pro Arg Ser Phe Gln Lys Lys Thr Arg His Tyr Phe Ile Ala Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Trp Asp Tyr Gly Met Ser Ser Ser Pro His Val Leu Arg Asn Arg Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Val Pro Gln Phe Lys Lys Val Val Phe Gln Glu Phe Thr Asp Gly Ser Phe Thr Gln Pro Leu Tyr Arg Gly Glu Leu Asn Glu His Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Pro Tyr Ile Arg Ala Glu Val Glu Asp Asn Ile Met Val Thr Phe Arg Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Pro Tyr Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Tyr Glu Glu Asp Gln Arg Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Arg Lys Asn Phe Val Lys Pro Asn Glu Thr Lys Thr Tyr Phe Trp Lys Val Gln His His Met Ala Pro Thr Lys Asp Glu Phe Asp Cys Lys Ala Trp Ala Tyr Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Glu Lys Asp Val His Ser Gly Leu Ile Gly Pro Leu Leu Val Cys His Thr Asn Thr Leu Asn Pro Ala His Gly Arg Gln Val Thr Val Gln Glu Phe Ala Leu Phe Phe Thr Ile Phe Asp Glu Thr Lys Ser Trp Tyr Phe Thr Glu Asn Met Glu Arg Asn Cys Arg Ala Pro Cys Asn Ile Gln Met Glu Asp Pro Thr Phe Lys Glu Asn Tyr Arg Phe His Ala Ile Asn Gly Tyr Ile Met Asp Thr Leu Pro Gly Leu Val Met Ala Gln Asp Gln Arg Ile Arg Trp Tyr Leu Leu Ser Met Gly Ser Asn Glu Asn Ile His Ser Ile His Phe Ser Gly His Val Phe Thr Val Arg Lys Lys Glu Glu Tyr Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asn Leu Tyr Pro Gly Val Phe Glu Thr Val Glu Met Leu Pro Ser Lys Ala Gly Ile Trp Arg Val Glu Cys Leu Ile Gly Glu His Leu His Ala Gly Met Ser Thr Leu Phe Leu Val Tyr Ser Asn Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Leu Gly Met Ala Ser Gly His Ile Arg Asp Phe Gln Ile Thr Ala Ser Gly Gln Tyr Gly Gln Trp Ala Pro Lys Leu Ala Arg Leu His Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ile Asn Ala Trp Ser Thr Lys Glu Pro Phe Ser Trp Ile Lys Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Pro Met Ile Ile His Gly Ile Lys Thr Gln Gly Ala Arg Gln Lys Phe Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ile Ser Gln Phe Ile Ile Met Tyr Ser Leu Asp Gly Lys Lys Trp Gln Thr Tyr Arg Gly Asn Ser Thr Gly Thr Leu Met Val Phe Phe Gly Asn Val Asp Ser Ser Gly Ile Lys His Asn Ile Phe Asn Pro Pro Ile Ile Ala Arg Tyr Ile Arg Leu His Pro Thr His Tyr Ser Ile Arg Ser Thr Leu Arg Met Glu Leu Met Gly Cys Asp Leu Asn Ser Cys Ser Met Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Lys Ala Ile Ser Asp Ala Gln Ile Thr Ala Ser Ser Tyr Phe Thr Asn Met Phe Ala Thr Trp Ser Pro Ser Lys Ala Arg Leu His Leu Gln Gly Arg Ser Asn Ala Trp Arg Pro Gln Val Asn Asn Pro Lys Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Phe Gln Lys Thr Met Lys Val Thr Gly Val Thr Thr Gln Gly Val Lys Ser Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Tyr Val Lys Glu Phe Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Gln Asp Gly His Gln Trp Thr Leu Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Lys Val Lys Val Phe Gln Gly Asn Gln Asp Ser Phe Thr Pro Val Val Asn Ser Leu Asp Pro Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Tyr Leu Arg Ile His

267/345 FIG.65B-4

Pro Gln Ser Trp Val His Gln Ile Ala Leu Arg Met Glu Val Leu Gly Cys Glu Ala Gln Asp Leu Tyr

#### FIG. 66A

TCCACCTGTCCCGCAGCGCCGGCTCGCGCCCTCCTGCCGCAGCCACC GAGCCGCCGTCTAGCGCCCCGACCTCGCCACCATGAGAGCCCTGCTG GCGCGCCTGCTTCTCTGCGTCCTGGTCGTGAGCGACTCCAAAGGCAGC AATGAACTTCATCAAGTTCCATCGAACTGTGACTGTCTAAATGGAGGA ACATGTGTGTCCAACAAGTACTTCTCCAACATTCACTGGTGCAACTGC CCAAAGAAATTCGGAGGGCAGCACTGTGAAATAGATAAGTCAAAAAC CTGCTATGAGGGGAATGGTCACTTTTACCGAGGAAAGGCCAGCACTG ACACCATGGCCGGCCCTGCCTGGAACTCTGCCACTGTCCTTC AGCAAACGTACCATGCCCACAGATCTGATGCTCTTCAGCTGGGCCTGG GGAAACATAATTACTGCAGGAACCCAGACAACCGGAGGCGACCCTGG TGCTATGTGCAGGTGGGCCTAAAGCCGCTTGTCCAAGAGTGCATGGT GCATGACTGCGCAGATGGAAAAAAGCCCTCCTCTCCTCCAGAAGAAT TAAAATTTCAGTGTGGCCAAAAGACTCTGAGGCCCCGCTTTAAGATTA TTGGGGGAGAATTCACCACCATCGAGAACCAGCCCTGGTTTGCGGCC ATCTACAGGAGGCACCGGGGGGGCTCTGTCACCTACGTGTGTGGAGG CAGCCTCATCAGCCCTTGCTGGGTGATCAGCGCCACACACTGCTTCAT TGATTACCCAAAGAAGGAGGACTACATCGTCTACCTGGGTCGCTCAA GGCTTAACTCCAACACGCAAGGGGAGATGAAGTTTGAGGTGGAAAAC CTCATCCTACACAAGGACTACAGCGCTGACACGCTTGCTCACCACAAC GACATTGCCTTGCTGAAGATCCGTTCCAAGGAGGCAGGTGTGCGCA GCCATCCCGGACTATACAGACCATCTGCCTGCCCTCGATGTATAACGA TCCCCAGTTTGGCACAAGCTGTGAGATCACTGGCTTTGGAAAAGAGA ATTCTACCGACTATCTCTATCCGGAGCAGCTGAAGATGACTGTTGTGA AGCTGATTTCCCACCGGGAGTGTCAGCAGCCCCACTACTACGGCTCTG AAGTCACCACAAAATGCTGTGTGCTGCTGACCCACAGTGGAAAACA GATTCCTGCCAGGGAGACTCAGGGGGACCCCTCGTCTGTTCCCTCCAA GGCCGCATGACTTGACTGGAATTGTGAGCTGGGGCCGTGGATGTGC CCTGAAGGACAAGCCAGGCGTCTACACGAGAGTCTCACACTTCTTAC CCTGGATCCGCAGTCACCAAGGAAGAATGGCCTGGCCCTCTGA GGGTCCCCAGGGAGGAAACGGGCACCACCCGCTTTCTTGCTGGTTGTC ATTTTTGCAGTAGAGTCATCTCCATCAGCTGTAAGAAGAGACTGGGA AGAT

# 269/345

#### FIG. 66B

Met Arg Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Leu Val Val Ser Asp Ser Lys Gly Ser Asn Glu Leu His Gln Val Pro Ser Asn Cys Asp Cys Leu Asn Gly Glv Thr Cvs Val Ser Asn Lvs Tvr Phe Ser Asn Ile His Trp Cys Asn Cys Pro Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly Gln His Cys Glu Ile Asp Lys Ser Lys Thr Cys Tyr Glu Gly Asn Gly His Phe Tyr Arg Gly Lys Ala Ser Thr Asp Thr Met Gly Arg Pro Cys Leu Pro Trp Asn Ser Ala Thr Val Leu Gln Gln Thr Tyr His Ala His Arg Ser Asp Ala Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys His Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Trp Cys Tyr Val Gln Val Glv Leu Lys Pro Leu Val Gln Glu Cys Met Val His Asp Cys Ala Asp Gly Lys Lys Pro Ser Ser Pro Pro Glu Glu Leu Lys Phe Gln Cys Gly Gln Lys Thr Leu Arg Pro Arg Phe Lys Ile Ile Gly Glu Phe Thr Thr Ile Glu Asn Gln Pro Trp Phe Ala Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg His Arg Gly Gly Ser Val Thr Tyr Val Cys Gly Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser Pro Cys Trp Val Ile Ser Ala Thr His Cys Phe Ile Asp Tyr Pro Lys Lys Glu Asp Tyr Ile Val Tyr Leu Gly Arg Ser Arg Leu Asn Ser Asn Thr Gln Gly Glu Met Lys Phe Glu Val Glu Asn Leu Ile Leu His Lys Asp Tyr Ser Ala Asp Thr Leu Ala His His Asn Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Lys Ile Arg Ser Lys Glu Gly Arg Cys Ala Gln Pro Ser Arg Thr Ile Gln Thr Ile Cys Leu Pro Ser Met Tyr Asn Asp Pro Gln Phe Gly Thr Ser Cys Glu Ile Thr Gly Phe Gly Lys Glu Asn Ser Thr Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Pro Glu Gln Leu Lys Met Thr Val Val Lys Leu Ile Ser His Arg Glu Cys Gln Gln Pro His Tyr Tyr Gly Ser Glu Val Thr Thr Lys Met Leu Cys Ala Ala Asp Pro Gln Trp Lys Thr Asp Ser Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Cys Ser Leu Gln Gly Arg Met Thr Leu Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Arg Gly Cys Ala Leu Lys Asp Lys Pro Gly Val Tyr Thr Arg Val Ser His Phe Leu Pro Trp Ile Arg Ser His Thr Lys Glu Glu Asn Gly Leu Ala Leu

### FIG.67A

TCCTGCACAGGCAGTGCCTTGAAGTGCTTCTTCAGAGACCTTTCTTCA TAGACTACTTTTTTTTTTTAAGCAGCAAAAGGAGAAAATTGTCATCA AGGATATTCCAGATTCTTGACAGCATTCTCGTCATCTCTGAGGACATC ACCATCATCTCAGGATGAGGGGCATGAAGCTGCTGGGGGGCGCTGCTG GCACTGGCGGCCCTACTGCAGGGGGCCGTGTCCCTGAAGATCGCAGC CTTCAACATCCAGACATTTGGGGAGACCAAGATGTCCAATGCCACCCT CGTCAGCTACATTGTGCAGATCCTGAGCCGCTATGACATCGCCCTGGT CCAGGAGGTCAGAGACAGCCACCTGACTGCCGTGGGGAAGCTGCTGG ACAACCTCAATCAGGATGCACCAGACACCTATCACTACGTGGTCAGT GAGCCACTGGGACGGAACAGCTATAAGGAGCGCTACCTGTTCGTGTA CAGGCCTGACCAGGTGTCTGCGGTGGACAGCTACTACGATGATG GTCAGGTTCTCCCCGGTTCACAGAGGTCAGGGAGTTTGCCATTGTT CCCTGCATGCGGCCCGGGGGACGCAGTAGCCGAGATCGACGCTCT CTATGACGTCTACCTGGATGTCCAAGAGAAATGGGGCTTGGAGGACG TCATGTTGATGGGCGACTTCAATGCGGGCTGCAGCTATGTGAGACCCT CCCAGTGGTCATCCATCCGCCTGTGGACAAGCCCCACCTTCCAGTGGC TGATCCCCGACAGCGCTGACACCACAGCTACACCCACGCACTGTGCCT ATGACAGGATCGTGGTTGCAGGGATGCTCCGAGGCGCCGTTGTTC CCGACTCGGCTCTTCCCTTTAACTTCCAGGCTGCCTATGGCCTGAGTG ACCAACTGGCCCAAGCCATCAGTGACCACTATCCAGTGGAGGTGATG CTGAAGTGAGCAGCCCCTCCCCACACCAGTTGAACTGCAG

#### FIG. 67B

Met Arg Gly Met Lys Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Lys Ile Ala Ala Phe Asn Ile Gln Thr Phe Gly Glu Thr Lys Met Ser Asn Ala Thr Leu Val Ser Tyr Ile Val Gln Ile Leu Ser Arg Tyr Asp Ile Ala Leu Val Gln Glu Val Arg Asp Ser His Leu Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Leu Leu Asp Asn Leu Asn Gln Asp Ala Pro Asp Thr Tyr His Tyr Val Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Gly Arg Asn Ser Tyr Lys Glu Arg Tyr Leu Phe Val Tyr Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Ser Ala Val Asp Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Gly Cys Glu Pro Cys Gly Asn Asp Thr Phe Asn Arg Glu Pro Ala Ile Val Arg Phe Phe Ser Arg Phe Thr Glu Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Ile Val Pro Leu His Ala Ala Pro Gly Asp Ala Val Ala Glu Ile Asp Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Tyr Leu Asp Val Gln Glu Lys Trp Gly Leu Glu Asp Val Met Leu Met Gly Asp Phe Asn Ala Gly Cys Ser Tyr Val Arg Pro Ser Gln Trp Ser Ser Ile Arg Leu Trp Thr Ser Pro Thr Phe Gln Trp Leu Ile Pro Asp Ser Ala Asp Thr Thr Ala Thr Pro Thr His Cys Ala Tyr Asp Arg Ile Val Val Ala Gly Met Leu Leu Arg Gly Ala Val Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Leu Pro Phe Asn Phe Gln Ala Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gln Ala Ile Ser Asp His Tyr Pro Val Glu Val Met Leu Lys

#### FIG. 68A

### FIG. 68B

Met Ala Leu Trp Met Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Trp Gly Pro Asp Pro Ala Ala Ala Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Arg Arg Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gln Val Gly Gln Val Glu Leu Gly Gly Pro Gly Ala Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro Leu Ala Leu Glu Gly Ser Leu Gln Lys Arg Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn

### FIG. 69A

ATGGGAGGTTGGTCTTCCAAACCTCGACAAGGCATGGGGACGAATCT TTCTGTTCCCAATCCTCTGGGATTCTTTCCCGATCACCAGTTGGACCCT GCGTTCGGAGCCAACTCAAACAATCCAGATTGGGACTTCAACCCCAA CAAGGATCACTGGCCAGAGGCAATCAAGGTAGGAGCGGGAGACTTC GGGCCAGGGTTCACCCCACCACACGGCGGTCTTTTGGGGTGGAGCCC TCAGGCTCAGGGCATATTGACAACAGTGCCAGCAGCGCCTCCTCCTG TTTCCACCAATCGGCAGTCAGGAAGACAGCCTACTCCCATCTCTCCAC CTCTAAGAGACAGTCATCCTCAGGCCATGCAGTGGAACTCCACAACA TTCCACCAAGCTCTGCTAGATCCCAGAGTGAGGGCCTATATTTTCCT GCTGGTGGCTCCAGTTCCGGAACAGTAAACCCTGTTCCGACTACTGTC TCACCCATATCGTCAATCTTCTCGAGGACTGGGGACCCTGCACCGAAC ATGGAGAGCACAACATCAGGATTCCTAGGACCCCTGCTCGTGTTACA AGACTCGTGGTGGACTTCTCTCAATTTTCTAGGGGGAGCACCCACGTG TTGTCCTCCAATTTGTCCTGGTTATCGCTGGATGTGTCTGCGGCGTTTT ATCATATTCCTCTTCATCCTGCTGCTATGCCTCATCTTCTTGTTGGTTC TTCTGGACTACCAAGGTATGTTGCCCGTTTGTCCTCTACTTCCAGGAA CATCAACTACCAGCACGGGACCATGCAAGACCTGCACGATTCCTGCT CAAGGAACCTCTATGTTTCCCTCTTGTTGCTGTACAAAACCTTCGGAC GGAAACTGCACTTGTATTCCCATCCCATCATCCTGGGCTTTCGCAAGA TTCCTATGGGAGTGGGCCTCAGTCCGTTTCTCCTGGCTCAGTTTACTA GTGCCATTTGTTCAGTGGTTCGCAGGGCTTTCCCCCACTGTTTGGCTTT CAGTTATATGGATGATGTGGTATTGGGGGCCAAGTCTGTACAACATCT TGAGTCCCTTTTTACCTCTATTACCAATTTTCTTTTGTCTTTGGGTATAC ATTTGA

## 274/345

#### FIG. 69B

Met Gly Gly Trp Ser Ser Lys Pro Arg Gln Gly Met Gly Thr Asn Leu Ser Val Pro Asn Pro Leu Gly Phe Phe Pro Asp His Gln Leu Asp Pro Ala Phe Gly Ala Asn Ser Asn Asn Pro Asp Trp Asp Phe Asn Pro Asn Lys Asp His Trp Pro Glu Ala Ile Lys Val Gly Ala Gly Asp Phe Gly Pro Gly Phe Thr Pro Pro His Gly Gly Leu Leu Gly Trp Ser Pro Gln Ala Gln Gly Ile Leu Thr Thr Val Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Val Ser Thr Asn Arg Gln Ser Gly Arg Gln Pro Thr Pro Ile Ser Pro Pro Leu Arg Asp Ser His Pro Gln Ala Met Gln Trp Asn Ser Thr Thr Phe His Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Pro Arg Val Arg Gly Leu Tyr Phe Pro Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Asn Pro Val Pro Thr Thr Val Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Ile Phe Ser Arg Thr Gly Asp Pro Ala Pro Asn Met Glu Ser Thr Thr Ser Gly Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Gln Ala Gly Phe Phe Leu Leu Thr Arg Ile Leu Thr Ile Pro Gln Ser Leu Asp Ser Trp Trp Thr Ser Leu Asn Phe Leu Gly Gly Ala Pro Thr Cys Pro Gly Gln Asn Ser Gln Ser Pro Thr Ser Asn His Ser Pro Thr Ser Cys Pro Pro Ile Cys Pro Gly Tyr Arg Trp Met Cys Leu Arg Arg Phe Ile Ile Phe Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Asp Tyr Gln Gly Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Leu Leu Pro Gly Thr Ser Thr Thr Ser Thr Gly Pro Cys Lys Thr Cys Thr Ile Pro Ala Gln Gly Thr Ser Met Phe Pro Ser Cys Cys Cys Thr Lys Pro Ser Asp Gly Asn Cys Thr Cys Ile Pro Ile Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Phe Ala Arg Phe Leu Trp Glu Trp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ser Trp Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Gln Trp Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Pro Thr Val Trp Leu Ser Val Ile Trp Met Met Trp Tyr Trp Gly Pro Ser Leu Tvr Asn Ile Leu Ser Pro Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Tro Val Tvr Ile

#### FIG. 70A

CGAACCACTCAGGGTCCTGTGGACAGCTCACCTAGCTGCAATGGCTA CAGGCTCCCGGACGTCCCTGCTCCTGGCTTTTGGCCTGCTCTGC CCTGGCTTCAAGAGGGCAGTGCCTTCCCAACCATTCCCTTATCCAGGC CTTTTGACAACGCTATGCTCCGCGCCCATCGTCTGCACCAGCTGGCCT TTGACACCTACCAGGAGTTTGAAGAAGCCTATATCCCAAAGGAACAG AAGTATTCATTCCTGCAGAACCCCCAGACCTCCCTCTGTTTCTCAGAG TCTATTCCGACACCCTCCAACAGGGAGGAAACACAACAGAAATCCAA CCTAGAGCTGCTCCGCATCTCCTGCTGCTCATCCAGTCGTGGCTGGA GCCCGTGCAGTTCCTCAGGAGTGTCTTCGCCAACAGCCTGGTGTACGG CGCCTCTGACAGCAACGTCTATGACCTCCTAAAGGACCTAGAGGAAG GCATCCAAACGCTGATGGGGAGGCTGGAAGATGGCAGCCCCCGGACT GGGCAGATCTTCAAGCAGACCTACAGCAAGTTCGACACAAACTCACA CAACGATGACGCACTACTCAAGAACTACGGGCTGCTCTACTGCTTCAG GAAGGACATGCCAGGCCAGCCCGCCATCGTGCAGTGCCG CTCTGTGGAGGGCAGCTGTGGCTTCTAGCTGCCCGGGTGGCATCCCTG TGACCCCTCCCAGTGCCTCTCCTGGCCCTGGAAGTTGCCACTCCAGT GCCCACCAGCCTTGTCCTAATAAAATTAAGTTGCATC

### FIG. 70B

Met Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Cys Leu Pro Trp Leu Gln Glu Gly Ser Ala Phe Pro Thr Ile Pro Leu Ser Arg Pro Phe Asp Asn Ala Met Leu Arg Ala His Arg Leu His Gln Leu Ala Phe Asp Thr Tyr Gln Glu Phe Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Pro Lys Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asn Pro Gln Thr Ser Leu Cys Phe Ser Glu Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Glu Thr Gln Gln Lys Ser Asn Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Gln Ser Trp Leu Glu Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Arg Ser Val Phe Ala Asn Ser Leu Val Tyr Gly Ala Ser Asp Ser Asn Val Tyr Asp Leu Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu Glu Gly Ile Gln Thr Leu Met Gly Arg Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Gln Ile Phe Lys Gln Thr Tyr Ser Lys Phe Asp Thr Asn Ser His Asn Asp Asp Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Tyr Gly Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe Arg Lys Asp Met Asp Lys Val Glu Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile Val Gln CysArg Ser Val Glu Gly Ser Cys Gly Phe

### FIG. 71A

ATGCCCCCTCGCCGTCTGGCCGCCGCTCGCCGTCGGACTGGAGCT CTGGGCTGCGCCACGCCTTGCCCGCCCAGGTGGCATTTACACCCTA CGCCCGGAGCCCGGGAGCACATGCCGGCTCAGAGAATACTATGACC AGACAGCTCAGATGTGCTGCAGCAAATGCTCGCCGGGCCAACATGCA AAAGTCTTCTGTACCAAGACCTCGGACACCGTGTGTGACTCCTGTGAG GACAGCACATACACCCAGCTCTGGAACTGGGTTCCCGAGTGCTTGAG CTGTGGCTCCGCTGTAGCTCTGACCAGGTGGAAACTCAAGCCTGCAC TCGGGAACAGAACCGCATCTGCACCTGCAGGCCCGGCTGGTACTGCG CGCTGAGCAAGCAGGAGGGGTGCCGGCTGTGCGCCAAG TGCCGCCGGGCTTCGGCGTGGCCAGACCAGGAACTGAAACATCAGA CGTGGTGTGCAAGCCCTGTGCCCCGGGGACGTTCTCCAACACGACTTC ATCCACGGATATTTGCAGGCCCCACCAGATCTGTAACGTGGTGGCCAT CCCTGGGAATGCAAGCATGGATGCAGTCTGCACGTCCACGTCCCCCA ACACGATCCCAACACGCAGCCAACTCCAGAACCCAGCACTGCTCC AAGCACCTCCTTCCTGCTCCCAATGGGCCCCAGCCCCCAGCTGAAGG GAGCACTGGCGACTTCGCTCTTCCAGTTGGACTGATTGTGGGTGTGAC AGCCTTGGGTCTACTAATAATAGGAGTGGTGAACTGTGTCATCATGAC CCAGGTGAAAAAGAAGCCCTTGTGCCTGCAGAGAGAAGCCAAGGTGC CTCACTTGCCTGCCGATAAGGCCCGGGGTACACAGGGCCCCGAGCAG CAGCACCTGCTGATCACAGCGCCGAGCTCCAGCAGCAGCTCCCTGGA GAGCTCGGCCAGTGCGTTGGACAGAAGGGCGCCCACTCGGAACCAGC CACAGGCACCAGGCGTGGAGGCCAGTGGGGCCGGGGAGGCCCGGGC CAGCACCGGGAGCTCAGATTCTTCCCCTGGTGGCCATGGGACCCAGG TCAATGTCACCTGCATCGTGAACGTCTGTAGCAGCTCTGACCACAGCT CACAGTGCTCCTCCCAAGCCAGCTCCACAATGGGAGACACAGATTCC AGCCCCCGGAGTCCCCGAAGGACGAGCAGGTCCCCTTCTCCAAGGA GGAATGTGCCTTTCGGTCACAGCTGGAGACGCCAGAGACCCTGCTGG GGAGCACCGAAGAGACCCCTGCCCCTTGGAGTGCCTGATGCTGGG ATGAAGCCCAGTTAACCAGGCCGGTGTGGGCTGTGTCGTAGCCAAGG TGGGCTGAGCCCTGGCAGGATGACCCTGCGAAGGGGCCCTGGTCCTT CCAGGC

### FIG. 71B

Met Ala Pro Val Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Leu Glu Leu Trp Ala Ala Ala His Ala Leu Pro Ala Gln Val Ala Phe Thr Pro Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro Gly Ser Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln Thr Ala Gln Met Cys Cys Ser Lys Cys Ser Pro Gly Gln His Ala Lys Val Phe Cys Thr Lys Thr Ser Asp Thr Val Cys Asp Ser Cys Glu Asp Ser Thr Tyr Thr Gln Leu Trp Asn Trp Val Pro Glu Cys Leu Ser Cys Gly Ser Arg Cys Ser Ser Asp Gln Val Glu Thr Gln Ala Cys Thr Arg Glu Gln Asn Arg Ile Cvs Thr Cvs Arg Pro Gly Trp Tyr Cvs Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Glu Gly Cvs Arg Leu Cvs Ala Pro Leu Arg Lys Cvs Arg Pro Gly Phe Gly Val Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Glu Thr Ser Asp Val Val Cys Lys Pro Cys Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Thr Thr Ser Ser Thr Asp Ile Cys Arg Pro His Gln Ile Cys Asn Val Val Ala Ile Pro Gly Asn Ala Ser Met Asp Ala Val Cys Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Thr Arg Ser Met Ala Pro Gly Ala Val His Leu Pro Gln Pro Val Ser Thr Arg Ser Gln His Thr Gln Pro Thr Pro Glu Pro Ser Thr Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Phe Leu Leu Pro Met Gly Pro Ser Pro Pro Ala Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Asp Phe Ala Leu Pro Val Gly Leu Ile Val Gly Val Thr Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Ile Gly Val Val Asn Cys Val Ile Met Thr Gln Val Lys Lys Pro Leu Cys Leu Gln Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Pro His Leu Pro Ala Asp Lys Ala Arg Gly Thr Gln Gly Pro Glu Gln Gln His Leu Leu Ile Thr Ala Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Arg Arg Ala Pro Thr Arg Asn Gln Pro Gln Ala Pro Gly Val Glu Ala Ser Gly Ala Gly Glu Ala Arg Ala Ser Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Ser Ser Pro Gly Gly His Gly Thr Gln Val Asn Val Thr Cvs Ile Val Asn Val Cvs Ser Ser Ser Asp His Ser Ser Gln Cvs Ser Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Thr Met Glv Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Ser Pro Lys Asp Glu Gln Val Pro Phe Ser Lys Glu Glu Cys Ala Phe Arg Ser Gln Leu Glu Thr Pro Glu Thr Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Pro Leu Pro Leu Glv Val Pro Asp Ala Gly Met Lys Pro Ser

#### FIG. 72A

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Val Asn Thr Ala Val Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Ala Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln His Tyr Thr Thr Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys

#### FIG. 72B

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Arg Ile Tyr Pro Thr Asn Gly Tyr Thr Arg Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg Trp Gly Gly Asp Gly Phe Tyr Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

### FIG. 73A

Gln Val Thr Leu Arg Glu Ser Gly Pro Ala Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Gln Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser Gly Met Ser Val Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp Leu Ala Asp Ile Trp Trp Asp Asp Lys Lys Asp Tyr Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Val Val Leu Lys Val Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Ser Met Ile Thr Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser

#### FIG. 73B

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Cys Gln Leu Ser Val Gly Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Trp Ile Tyr Asp Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

١

### FIG. 74A

GACATCTTGCTGACTCAGTCTCCAGCCATCCTGTCTGTGAGTCCAGGA
GAAAGAGTCAGTTTCTCCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGTTCGTTGGCTCAAGC
ATCCACTGGTATCAGCAAAGAACAAATGGTTCTCCAAGGCTTCTCATA
AAGTATGCTTCTGAGTCTATGTCTGGGATCCCTTCCAGGTTTAGTGGC
AGTGGATCAGGGACAGATTTTACTCTTAGCATCAACACTGTGGAGTCT
GAAGATATTGCAGATTATTACTGTCAACAAAGTCATAGCTGGCCATTC
ACGTTCGGCTCGGGGGACAAATTTGGAAGTAAAAGAAGTGAAGCTTGA
GGAGTCTGGAGGAGGCTTGGTGCAACCTGGAGGATCCATGAAACTCT
CCTGTGTTGCCTCTGGATTCATTTTCAGTAACCACTGGATGAACTGG
TCCGCCAGTCTCCAGAGAAGGGGCTTGAGTGGGTTGCTGAAATTAGA
TCAAAATCTATTAATTCTGCAACACATTATGCGGAGTCTGTGAAAGGG
AGGTTCACCATCTCAAGAGATGATTCCAAAAGTGCTGTCTACCTGCAA
ATGACCGACTTAAGAACTGAAGACACTGGCGTTTATTACTGTTCCAGG
AATTACTACGGTAGTACCTACGGCCCAAGGCACCACTCTC
ACAGTCTCC

#### FIG. 74B

Asp Ile Leu Leu Thr Gin Ser Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Val Ser Phe Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gin Phe Val Gly Ser Ser Ile His Trp Tyr Gin Gin Arg Thr Asn Gly Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Lys Tyr Ala Ser Glu Ser Met Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr Val Glu Ser Glu Asp Ile Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gin Gin Ser His Ser Trp Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Val Lys Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gin Pro Gly Gly Ser Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Asn His Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gin Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Glu Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Ile Asn Ser Ala Thr His Tyr Ala Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ala Val Tyr LeuGin Met Thr Asp Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Thr Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Ser Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Leu Thr Val Ser

## 281/345

#### FIG. 75A

ATGGAGACAGACACTCCTGTTATGGGTGCTGCTCCTGGGTTCCA GGTTCCACTGGTGACGTCAGGCGAGGCCCCGGAGCCTGCGGGGCAG GGACGCCCAGCCCCACGCCCTGCGTCCCGGCCGAGTGCTTCGACC TGCTGGTCCGCCACTGCGTGGCCTGCGGGCTCCTGCGCACGCCGCGGC CGAAACCGGCCGGGGCCAGCAGCCCTGCGCCCAGGACGGCGCTGCAG CCGCAGGAGTCGGTGGGCGCGGGGGCCGGCGAGGCGGCGGTCGACA AAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGA CCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATC TCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGA AGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGC ATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTA CCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGG CAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCA TCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAG GTGTACACCCTGCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGT CAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGT GGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACG CCTCCCGTGTTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTC ACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTC CGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCT CCCTGTCTCCCGGGAAATGA

#### FIG. 75B

Met Glu Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Pro Gly Ser Thr Gly Asp Val Arg Arg Gly Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Pro Ala Pro Thr Pro Cys Val Pro Ala Glu Cys Phe Asp Leu Leu Val Arg His Cys Val Ala Cvs Gly Leu Leu Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Lvs Pro Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg Thr Ala Leu Gln Pro Gln Glu Ser Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Glu Ala Ala Val Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tvr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gin Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys

## 283/345

#### FIG. 76

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Val Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Asn Leu Glu Gln Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

# 284/345

#### FIG. 77

Gin Val Gin Leu Gin Gin Ser Gly Ala Giu Leu Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Arg Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Phe Thr Asn Tyr Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala

## 285/345

#### FIG. 78

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Val Lys

## 286/345

#### FIG. 79

Gin Val Gin Leu Val Gin Ser Gly Ala Giu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Phe Thr Asn Tyr Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Gin Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

## 287/345

#### FIG. 80

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Val Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys

#### FIG. 81

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cvs Lvs Ala Ser Gly Tvr Ala Phe Thr Asn Tvr Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tvr Asn Glu Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cvs Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tvr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tvr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lvs Val Asp Lvs Lvs Val Glu Pro Lvs Ser Cvs Asp Lvs Thr His Thr Cvs Pro Pro Cvs Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Tro Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly

### FIG. 82A

#### FIG. 82B

Met Asp Phe Gln Val Gln IIe IIe Ser Phe Leu Leu IIe Ser Ala Ser Val IIe Met Ser Arg Gly Gln IIe Val Leu Ser Gln Ser Pro Ala IIe Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr IIe His Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp IIe Tyr Ala Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr IIe Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Thr Ser Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu IIe Lys

#### FIG. 83A

#### FIG. 83B

Met Gly Trp Ser Leu Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Val Ala Thr Arg Val Leu Ser Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Thr Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Ser Thr Tyr Gly Gly Asp Trp Tyr Phe Asn Val Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Val Ser Ala

# 291/345 FIG. 84A

CAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTG ACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAG AGCTGGGTACGTCCTCACATTCAGTGATCAGCACTGAACACAGACCC GTCGACATGGGTTGGAGCCTCATCTTGCTCTTCCTTGTCGCTGTTGCTA CGCGTGTCGCTAGCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCACCCT CCTCCAAGAGCACCTCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTC AAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCGTGGAACTCAGGCGC CCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCTACAGTCCTCAGG ACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAGCTTGGG CACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAGCCCAGCAACACCA AGGTGGACAAGAAGCAGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAACTCACACA TGCCCACCGTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTC CTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCT GAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGT CAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGA CAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGC GTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGACTACAA GTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCA TCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTG CCCCCATCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAGGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTG CCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGA GCAATGGCCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTG GACTCCGACGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAG AGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGA GGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGG TAAATGAGGATCCGTTAACGGTTACCAACTACCTAGACTGGATTCGTG ACAACATGCGCCGTGATATCTACGTATGATCAGCCTCGACTGTGCCT CCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGAGGAAA TTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTGGGG TGGGGCAGGACAGCAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCA TGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGAACCAGCTGGGGCTCGACAGC GCTGGATCTCCCGATCCCCAGCTTTGCTTCTCAATTTCTTATTTGCATA ATGAGAAAAAAGGAAAATTAATTTTAACACCAATTCAGTAGTTGAT TGAGCAAATGCGTTGCCAAAAAGGATGCTTTAGAGACAGTGTTCTCT GCACAGATAAGGACAAACATTATTCAGAGGGAGTACCCAGAGCTGAG ACTCCTAAGCCAGTGAGTGGCACAGCATTCTAGGGAGAAATATGCTT GTCATCACCGAAGCCTGATTCCGTAGAGCCACACCTTGGTAAGGGCC AATCTGCTCACACAGGATAGAGAGGGCAGGAGCCAGGGCAGAGCAT ATAAGGTGAGGTAGGATCAGTTGCTCCTCACATTTGCTTCTGACATAG TTGTGTTGGGAGCTTGGATAGCTTGGACAGCTCAGG

#### FIG. 84B

CAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTG ACGCAAATGGGCGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAG AGCTGGGTACGTCCTCACATTCAGTGATCAGCACTGAACACAGACCC GTCGACATGGGTTGGAGCCTCATCTTGCTCTTTCCTTGTCGCTGTTGCTA CGCGTGTCGCTAGCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCACCCT CCTCCAAGAGCACCTCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTC AAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCGTGGAACTCAGGCGC CCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCTACAGTCCTCAGG ACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAGCTTGGG CACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAGCCCAGCAACACCA AGGTGGACAAGAAAGCAGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAACTCACACA TGCCCACCGTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTC CTCTTCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCT GAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGT CAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGA CAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGC GTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGACTACAA GTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAACCA TCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTG CCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAGGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTG CCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGA GCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTG GACTCCGACGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAG AGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGA GGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGG TAAATGAGGATCCGTTAACGGTTACCAACTACCTAGACTGGATTCGTG ACAACATGCGGCCGTGATATCTACGTATGATCAGCCTCGACTGTGCCT CCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGAGGAAA TTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTGGGG TGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCA TGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGAACCAGCTGGGGCTCGACAGC GCTGGATCTCCCGATCCCCAGCTTTGCTTCTCAATTTCTTATTTGCATA ATGAGAAAAAAGGAAAATTAATTTTAACACCAATTCAGTAGTTGAT TGAGCAAATGCGTTGCCAAAAAGGATGCTTTAGAGACAGTGTTCTCT GCACAGATAAGGACAAACATTATTCAGAGGGAGTACCCAGAGCTGAG ACTCCTAAGCCAGTGAGTGGCACAGCATTCTAGGGAGAAATATGCTT GTCATCACCGAAGCCTGATTCCGTAGAGCCACACCTTGGTAAGGGCC ATAAGGTGAGGTAGGATCAGTTGCTCCTCACATTTGCTTCTGACATAG TTGTGTTGGGAGCTTGGATAGCTTGGACAGCTCAGG

# 293/345 FIG. 84C

GCTGCGATTTCGCGCCAAACTTGACGGCAATCCTAGCGTGAAGGCTG GTAGGATTTTATCCCCGCTGCCATCATGGTTCGACCATTGAACTGCAT CGTCGCCGTGTCCCAAAATATGGGGATTGGCAAGAACGGAGACCTAC CCTGGCCTCCGCTCAGGAACGAGTTCAAGTACTTCCAAAGAATGACC ACAACCTCTTCAGTGGAAGGTAAACAGAATCTGGTGATTATGGGTAG GAAAACCTGGTTCTCCATTCCTGAGAACAATCGACCTTTAAAGGACA GAATTAATATAGTTCTCAGTAGAGAACTCAAAGAACCACCACGAGGA GCTCATTTCTTGCCAAAAGTTTGGATGATGCCTTAAGACTTATTGAA CAACCGGAATTGGCAAGTAAAGTAGACATGGTTTGGATAGTCGGAGG CAGTTCTGTTTACCAGGAAGCCATGAATCAACCAGGCCACCTTAGACT CTTTGTGACAAGGATCATGCAGGAATTTGAAAGTGACACGTTTTTCCC AGAAATTGATTTGGGGAAATATAAACTTCTCCCAGAATACCCAGGCG TCCTCTCTGAGGTCCAGGAGGAAAAAGGCATCAAGTATAAGTTTGAA GTCTACGAGAAGAAGACTAACAGGAAGATGCTTTCAAGTTCTCTGC TCCCTCCTAAAGTCATGCATTTTTATAAGACCATGGGACTTTTGCTG TTGCCCCTCCCCGTGCCTTCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCAC TGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGAGGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAG GTGTCATTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGACAGCAAGGGGG AGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCATGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCT ATGGAACCAGCTGGGGCTCGAGCTACTAGCTTTGCTTCTCAATTTCTT ATTTGCATAATGAGAAAAAAGGAAAATTAATTTTAACACCAATTCA GTAGTTGATTGAGCAAATGCGTTGCCAAAAAGGATGCTTTAGAGACA GTGTTCTCTGCACAGATAAGGACAAACATTATTCAGAGGGAGTACCC AGAGCTGAGACTCCTAAGCCAGTGAGTGGCACAGCATTCTAGGGAGA AATATGCTTGTCATCACCGAAGCCTGATTCCGTAGAGCCACACCTTGG TAAGGGCCAATCTGCTCACACAGGATAGAGAGGGCAGGAGCCAGGG CAGAGCATATAAGGTGAGGTAGGATCAGTTGCTCCTCACATTTGCTTC TGACATAGTTGTGTGGGAGCTTGGATCGATCCTCTATGGTTGAACAA GATGGATTGCACGCAGGTTCTCCGGCCGCTTGGGTGGAGAGGCTATTC GGCTATGACTGGGCACAACAGACAATCGGCTGCTCTGATGCCGCCGT GTTCCGGCTGTCAGCGCAGGGCGCCCGGTTCTTTTTGTCAAGACCGA CCTGTCCGGTGCCCTGAATGAACTGCAGGACGAGGCAGCGCGGCTAT CGTGGCTGGCCACGACGGCGTTCCTTGCGCAGCTGTGCTCGACGTTG TCACTGAAGCGGGAAGGGACTGGCTGCTATTGGGCGAAGTGCCGGGG CAGGATCTCCTGTCATCTCACCTTGCTCCTGCCGAGAAAGTATCCATC ATGCTGATGCAATGCGGCGGCTGCATACGCTTGATCCGGCTACCTGC CCATTCGACCACCAAGCGAAACATCGCATCGAGCGAGCACGTACTCG GATGGAAGCCGGTCTTGTCGATCAGGATGATCTGGACGAAGAGCATC AGGGGCTCGCCCAGCCGAACTGTTCGCCAGGCTCAAGGCGCGCATG CCCGACGGCGAGGATCTCGTCGTGACCCATGGCGATGCCTGCTTGCCG

# 294/345 FIG. 84D

A A T A T C A T G G T G G A A A A T G G C C G C T T T C T G G A T T C A T C G A C T G T G G C CGGCTGGGTGTGGCGACCGCTATCAGGACATAGCGTTGGCTACCCG TGATATTGCTGAAGAGCTTGGCGGCGAATGGGCTGACCGCTTCCTCGT GCTTTACGGTATCGCCGCTTCCCGATTCGCAGCGCATCGCCTTCTATC GCCTTCTTGACGAGTTCTTCTGAGCGGGACTCTGGGGTTCGAAATGAC CGACCAAGCGACGCCCAACCTGCCATCACGAGATTTCGATTCCACCG CCGCCTTCTATGAAAGGTTGGGCTTCGGAATCGTTTTCCGGGACGCCG GCTGGATGATCCTCCAGCGCGGGGATCTCATGCTGGAGTTCTTCGCCC ACCCCAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAATAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAATTTCACAAATAAAGCATTTTTTTCACTGCATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTCCAAACTCATCATCTATCTTATCATGTCTGGATCGCGG CCGCGATCCCGTCGAGAGCTTGGCGTAATCATGGTCATAGCTGTTTCC TGTGTGAAATTGTTATCCGCTCACAATTCCACACACACATACGAGCCGG AGCATAAAGTGTAAAGCCTGGGGTGCCTAATGAGTGAGCTAACTCAC ATTAATTGCGTTGCGCTCACTGCCCGCTTTCCAGTCGGGAAACCTGTC GTGCCAGCTGCATTAATGAATCGCCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTT TGCGTATTGGGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCGCTC GGTCGTTCGGCTGCGGCGAGCGGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAA TACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGA GCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGC TGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAATC GACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATAC CTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTG GCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTC GTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCGTTCAGCCCGAC CGCTGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGA CACGACTTATCGCCACTGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAG AGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTA ACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGA -AGCCAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAA CAAACCACCGCTGGTAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATT ACGCGCAGAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTAC GGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTTTGG TCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAA AATGAAGTTTTAAATCAATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTG ACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTC TATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAGATAACTAC GATACGGGAGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGC GAGACCCACGCTCACCGCTCCAGATTTATCAGCAATAAACCAGCCA GCCGGAAGGCCGAGCGCAGAAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTC 

### 295/345 FIG. 84E

CAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGG
TGTCACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAAC
GATCAAGGCGAGTTACATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAAGCGGTT
AGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAAGTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTG
TTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCATGC
CATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCAT
TCTGAGAATAGTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAA
TACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACATAGCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATC
ATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTACCGCTG
TTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCA
GCATCTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGG
CAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGAATAATTGAAGCACTTATCAGGGTTA
TTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACA
AATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAAGTGCCACCT

### 296/345 FIG. 85A

GACGTCGCGGCCGCTCTAGGCCTCCAAAAAAGCCTCCTCACTACTTCT AAAATTAGTCAGCCATGCATGGGGCGGAGAATGGGCGGAACTGGGCG GAGTTAGGGGCGGATGGGCGGAGTTAGGGGCGGGACTATGGTTGCT GACTAATTGAGATGCATGCTTTGCATACTTCTGCCTGCTGGGGAGCCT ATACTTCTGCCTGCGGGGGGCCTGGGGACTTTCCACACCCTAACTGA CACACATTCCACAGAATTAATTCCCCTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATT ACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAA CTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCC ATTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGA CTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACT TGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACG TCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCT TATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTA TTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATACC GGTTTGACTCACGCGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTGACGTCAATG GGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTA ACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGG GAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTGGGTACGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTG GAGACGCCATCACAGATCTCTCACTATGGATTTTCAGGTGCAGATTAT CAGCTTCCTGCTAATCAGTGCTTCAGTCATAATGTCCAGAGGACAAAT TGTTCTCCCAGTCTCCAGCAATCCTGTCTGCATCTCCAGGGGAGAA GGTCACAATGACTTGCAGGGCCAGCTCAAGTGTAAGTTACATCCACT GGTTCCAGCAGAAGCCAGGATCCTCCCCCAAACCCTGGATTTATGCCA CATCCAACCTGGCTTCTGGAGTCCCTGTTCGCTTCAGTGGCAGTGGGT CTGGGACTTCTTACTCTCACAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAAGATG GAGGGGGGACCAAGCTGGAAATCAAACGTACGGTGGCTGCACCATCT GTCTTCATCTTCCCGCCATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAACTGCC TCTGTTGTGCCTGCTGAATAACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTA CAGTGGAAGGTGGATAACGCCCTCCAATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAG TGTCACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACAGCACCTACAGCCTCAGCAGCA CCCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAACACAAAGTCTACGCC TGCGAAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGTCACAAAGAGCTT CAACAGGGGAGAGTGTTGAATTCAGATCCGTTAACGGTTACCAACTA CCTAGACTGGATTCGTGACAACATGCGGCCGTGATATCTACGTATGAT CAGCCTCGACTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCTC CCCCGTGCCTTCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCC

### 297/345 FIG. 85B

TAATAAAATGAGGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCT ATTCTGGGGGTGGGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGG AAGACAATAGCAGGCATGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGAACCA GCTGGGCTCGACAGCTATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATG ACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGG ACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCAT GGTGATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTG ACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTT TGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACT CCGCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGTTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTC TATATAAGCAGAGCTGGGTACGTCCTCACATTCAGTGATCAGCACTGA ACACAGACCCGTCGACATGGGTTGGAGCCTCATCTTGCTCTTGT CGCTGTTGCTACGCGTGTCCTGTCCCAGGTACAACTGCAGCAGCCTGG GGCTGAGCTGGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGAAGATGTCCTGCAAGG CTTCTGGCTACACATTTACCAGTTACAATATGCACTGGGTAAAACAGA CACCTGGTCGGGGCCTGGAATGGATTGGAGCTATTTATCCCGGAAAT GGTGATACTTCCTACAATCAGAAGTTCAAAGGCAAGGCCACATTGAC TGCAGACAAATCCTCCAGCACAGCCTACATGCAGCTCAGCAGCCTGA CATCTGAGGACTCTGCGGTCTATTACTGTGCAAGATCGACTTACTACG GCGGTGACTGGTACTTCAATGTCTGGGGCGCAGGGACCACGGTCACC GTCTCTGCAGCTAGCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCACCC TCCTCCAAGAGCACCTCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGT CAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCGTGGAACTCAGGCG CCCTGACCAGCGCGTGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCTACAGTCCTCAG GACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAGCTTGG GCACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAGCCCAGCAACACC AAGGTGGACAAGAAAGCAGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAACTCACAC ATGCCCACCGTGCCCAGCACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTT CCTCTTCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCC TGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGG TCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAG ACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAG CGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACA AGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACC ATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCT GCCCCATCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCT GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAG AGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCT GGACTCCGACGCTCCTCTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAA GAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATG AGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGG GTAAATGAGGATCCGTTAACGGTTACCAACTACCTAGACTGGATTCGT

#### 298/345 FIG. 85C

GACAACATGCGCCGTGATATCTACGTATGATCAGCCTCGACTGTGCC ACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGAGGAA ATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGGTGGG GTGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGC ATGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGAACCAGCTGGGGCTCGACAG CGCTGGATCTCCGATCCCCAGCTTTGCTTCTCAATTTCTTATTTGCAT AATGAGAAAAAAGGAAAATTAATTTTAACACCAATTCAGTAGTTGA TTGAGCAAATGCGTTGCCAAAAAGGATGCTTTAGAGACAGTGTTCTCT GCACAGATAAGGACAAACATTATTCAGAGGGAGTACCCAGAGCTGAG ACTCCTAAGCCAGTGAGTGGCACAGCATTCTAGGGAGAAATATGCTT GTCATCACCGAAGCCTGATTCCGTAGAGCCACACCTTGGTAAGGGCC AATCTGCTCACACAGGATAGAGAGGGCAGGAGCCAGGGCAGAGCAT ATAAGGTGAGGTAGGATCAGTTGCTCCTCACATTTGCTTCTGACATAG TTGTGTTGGGAGCTTGGATAGCTTGGACAGCTCAGGGCTGCGATTTCG CGCCAAACTTGACGCCAATCCTAGCGTGAAGGCTGGTAGGATTTTATC CCCGCTGCCATCATGGTTCGACCATTGAACTGCATCGTCGCCGTGTCC CAAAATATGGGGATTGGCAAGAACGGAGACCTACCCTGGCCTCCGCT CAGGAACGAGTTCAAGTACTTCCAAAGAATGACCACAACCTCTTCAG TGGAAGGTAAACAGAATCTGGTGATTATGGGTAGGAAAACCTGGTTC TCCATTCCTGAGAAGAATCGACCTTTAAAGGACAGAATTAATATAGTT CTCAGTAGAGAACTCAAAGAACCACCACGAGGAGCTCATTTTCTTGC CAAAAGTTTGGATGATGCCTTAAGACTTATTGAACAACCGGAATTGG CAAGTAAAGTAGACATGGTTTGGATAGTCGGAGGCAGTTCTGTTTACC AGGAAGCCATGAATCAACCAGGCCACCTTAGACTCTTTGTGACAAGG ATCATGCAGGAATTTGAAAGTGACACGTTTTTCCCAGAAATTGATTTG GGGAAATATAAACTTCTCCCAGAATACCCAGGCGTCCTCTCTGA GGTCCAGGAGGAAAAAGGCATCAAGTATAAGTTTGAAGTCTACGAGA AGAAAGACTAACAGGAAGATGCTTTCAAGTTCTCTGCTCCCCTCCTAA AGCTATGCATTTTTATAAGACCATGGGACTTTTGCTGGCTTTAGATCA GCCTCGACTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCCTCCC CCGTGCCTTCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTA ATAAAATGAGGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTAT TCTGGGGGTGGGGTGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAA GACAATAGCAGGCATGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGAACCAGC TGGGGCTCGAGCTACTAGCTTTGCTTCTCAATTTCTTATTTGCATAATG GCAAATGCGTTGCCAAAAAGGATGCTTTAGAGACAGTGTTCTCTGCA CAGATAAGGACAAACATTATTCAGAGGGAGTACCCAGAGCTGAGACT CCTAAGCCAGTGAGTGGCACAGCATTCTAGGGAGAAATATGCTTGTC ATCACCGAAGCCTGATTCCGTAGAGCCACACCTTGGTAAGGGCCAAT CTGCTCACACAGGATAGAGAGGGCAGGAGCCAGGGCAGAGCATATA AGGTGAGGTAGGATCAGTTGCTCCTCACATTTGCTTCTGACATAGTTG

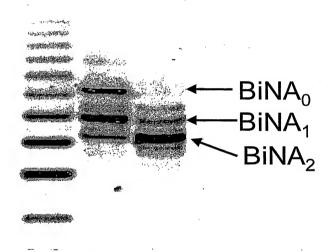
### 299/345 FIG. 85D

TGTTGGGAGCTTGGATCGATCCTCTATGGTTGAACAAGATGGATTGCA. CGCAGGTTCTCCGGCCGCTTGGGTGGAGAGGCTATTCGGCTATGACTG GGCACAACAGACAATCGGCTGCTCTGATGCCGCCGTGTTCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGCCCCGGTTCTTTTTGTCAAGACCGACCTGTCCGGTGC CGACGGCGTTCCTTGCGCAGCTGTGCTCGACGTTGTCACTGAAGCGG GAAGGGACTGCTATTGGGCGAAGTGCCGGGCAGGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACCTTGCTCCTGCCGAGAAAGTATCCATCATGGCTGATGCA ATGCGGCGGCTGCATACGCTTGATCCGGCTACCTGCCCATTCGACCAC CAAGCGAAACATCGCATCGAGCGAGCACGTACTCGGATGGAAGCCGG TCTTGTCGATCAGGATGATCTGGACGAAGAGCATCAGGGGCTCGCGC CAGCCGAACTGTTCGCCAGGCTCAAGGCGCGCATGCCCGACGGCGAG GATCTCGTCGTGACCCATGGCGATGCCTGCTTGCCGAATATCATGGTG GAAAATGGCCGCTTTTCTGGATTCATCGACTGTGGCCGGCTGGGTGTG GCGGACCGCTATCAGGACATAGCGTTGGCTACCCGTGATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGCGGCGAATGGGCTGACCGCTTCCTCGTGCTTTACGGTAT CGCCGCTCCGATTCGCAGCGCATCGCCTTCTATCGCCTTCTTGACGA GCCCACCTGCCATCACGAGATTTCGATTCCACCGCCGCCTTCTATGA AAGGTTGGGCTTCGGAATCGTTTTCCGGGACGCCGGCTGGATGATCCT CCAGCGCGGGGATCTCATGCTGGAGTTCTTCGCCCACCCCAACTTGTT TATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTT CACAAATAAAGCATTTTTTCACTGCATTCTAGTTGTGGTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAATCTATCTTATCATGTCTGGATCGCGGCCGCGATCCCGTC GAGAGCTTGGCGTAATCATGGTCATAGCTGTTTCCTGTGTGAAATTGT TATCCGCTCACAATTCCACACAACATACGAGCCGGAAGCATAAAGTG TAAAGCCTGGGGTGCCTAATGAGTGAGCTAACTCACATTAATTGCGTT GCGCTCACTGCCGCTTTCCAGTCGGGAAACCTGTCGTGCCAGCTGCA TTAATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTGCGTATTGGGC GCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCGCTCGGTCGTTCGGCT GCGGCGAGCGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCA CAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCA GCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCC ATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGT CAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCC CCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTAC CGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCA ATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAA GCTGGGCTGTGCACGAACCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGCTGCGCCTT ATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATC

### 300/345 FIG. 85E

GCCACTGGCAGCACCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATG TAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTAC ACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGCCAGTTACC TGGTAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAA AAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGC TCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTTTGGTCATGAGATTATC AAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTTAA ATCAATCTAAAGTATATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATG CTTAATCAGTGAGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCC ATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGG CTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGACCCACGCTC ACCGCTCCAGATTTATCAGCAATAAACCAGCCAGCCGGAAGGGCCG ATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAGTAAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGC GCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTGTCACGCTCGTCGT TTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTA CATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTC CGATCGTTGTCAGAAGTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTA TGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCT TTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATAGTGTA TGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACC GCGCCACATAGCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCT TCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCG ATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTTTTACTTTCA CCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAA AAGGGAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTCCT TTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGG ATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAATAGGGGTTCCGC GCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCT

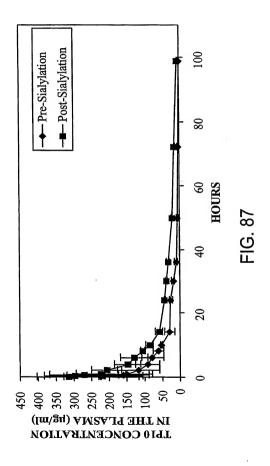
### 301/345



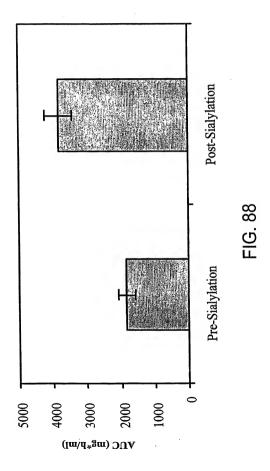
Pre Post

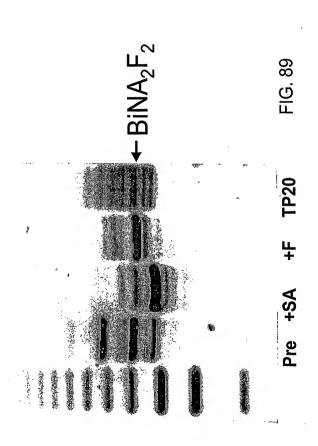
FIG. 86

302/345

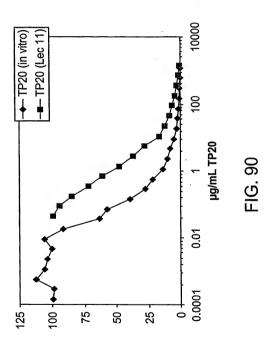


303/345

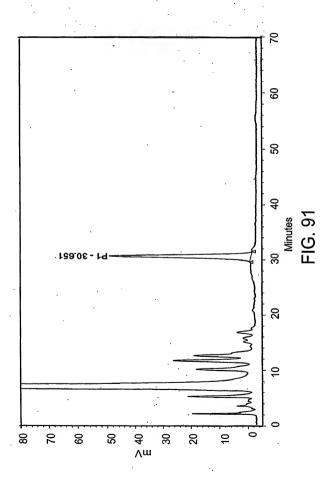




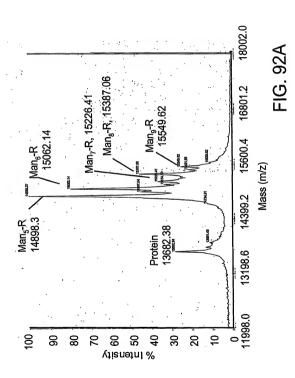
305/345

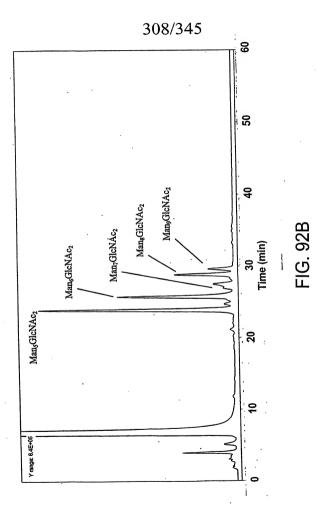


306/345



307/345





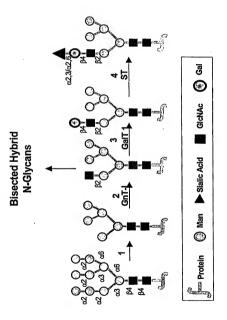


FIG. 93

# This page is not part of the document!

# US2002032263 / 2003-031464 9/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB

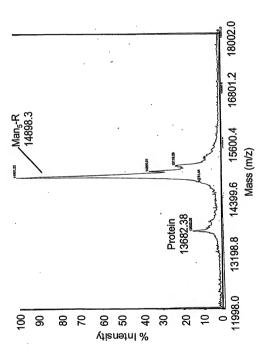
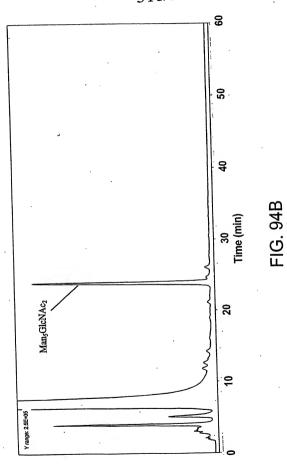
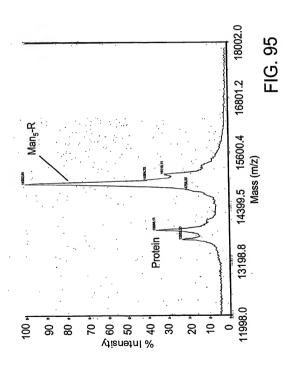


FIG. 94A

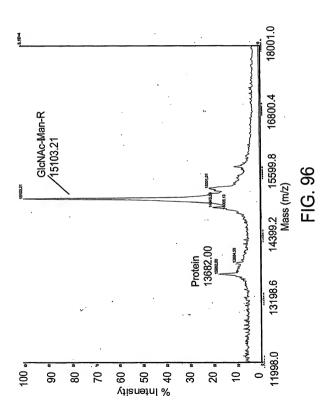
311/345

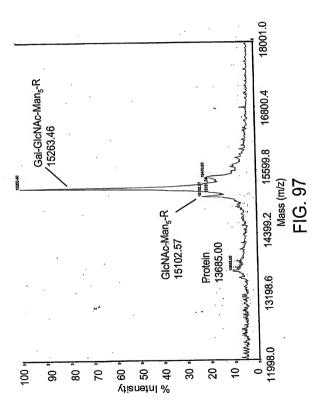


312/345

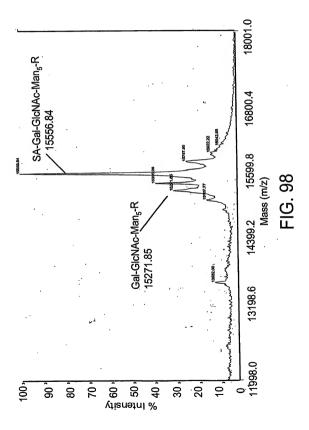


313/345





315/345



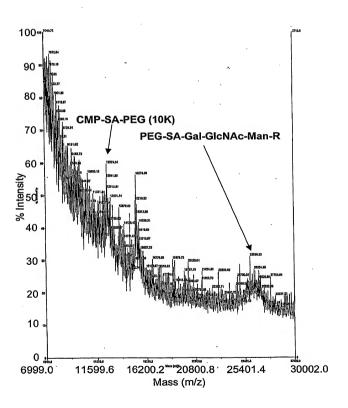


FIG. 99A

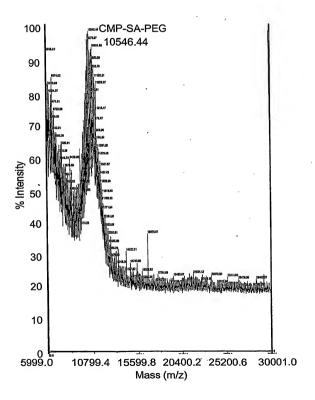
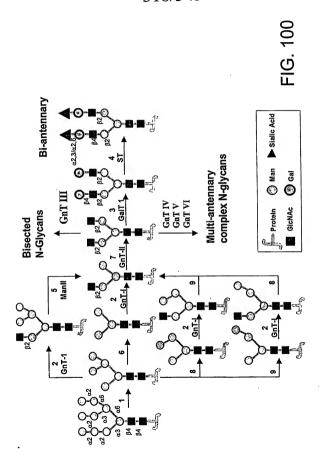


FIG. 99B

318/345



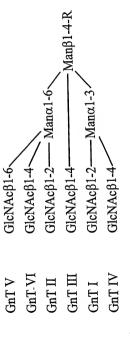
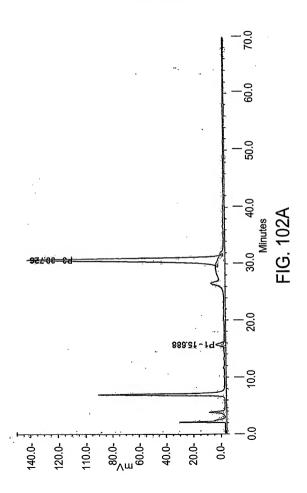
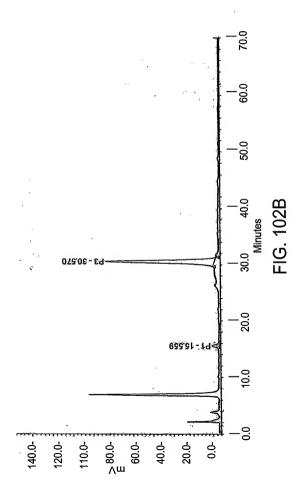


FIG. 101

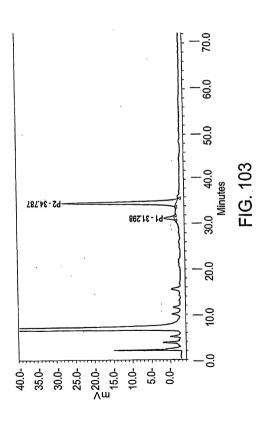
320/345



321/345



322/345



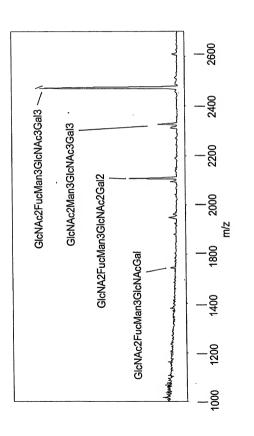


FIG. 104

324/345

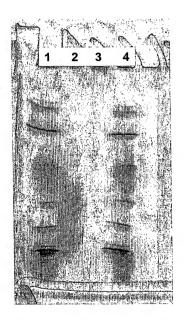


FIG. 105

325/345

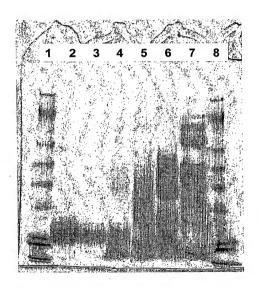


FIG. 106

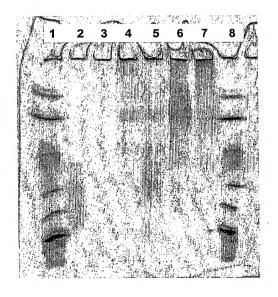


FIG. 107

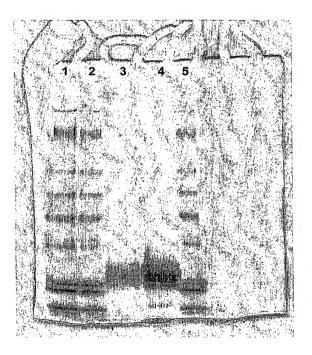


FIG. 108

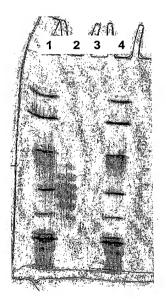


FIG. 109

329/345

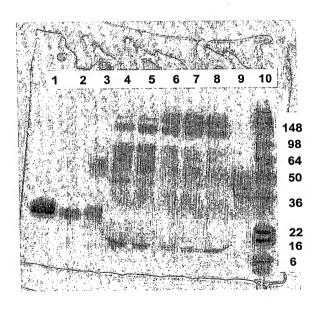


FIG. 110

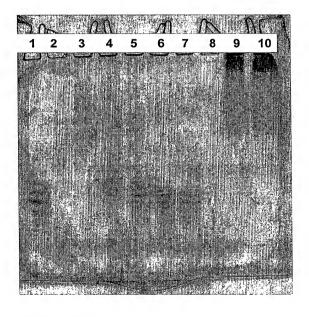
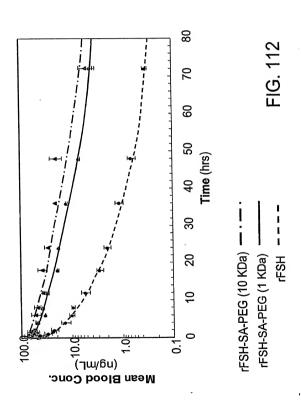


FIG. 111



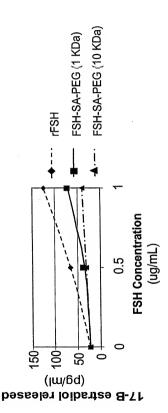


FIG. 113

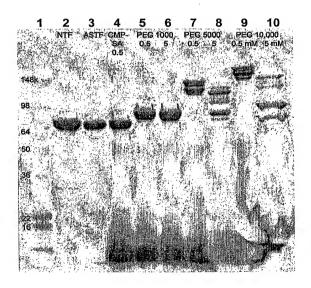


FIG. 114

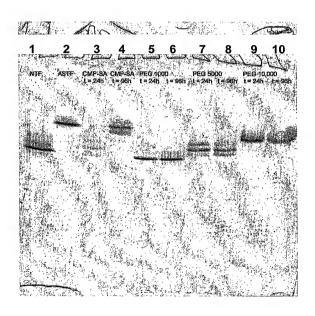


FIG. 115

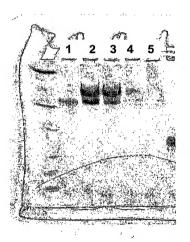
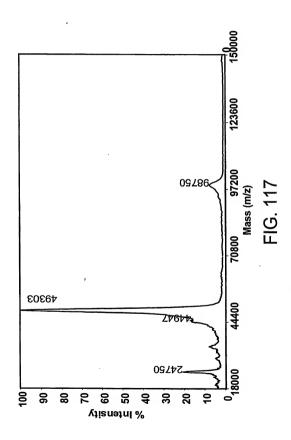
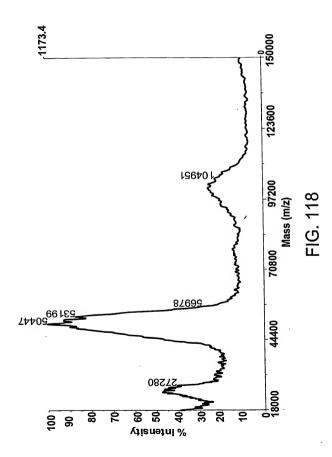


FIG. 116

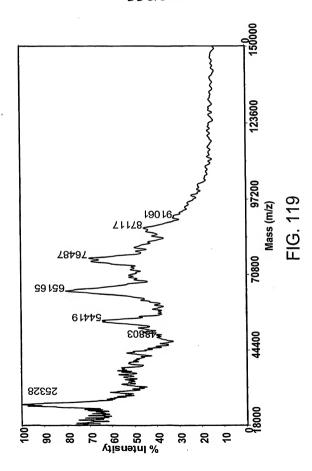
336/345



337/345



338/345



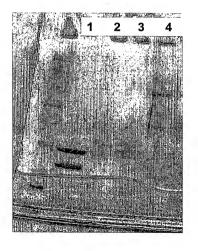


FIG. 120

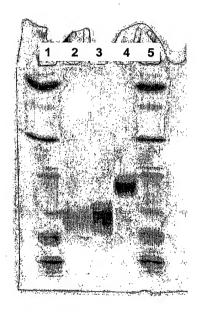


FIG. 121

341/345

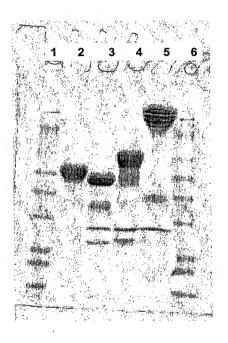


FIG. 122

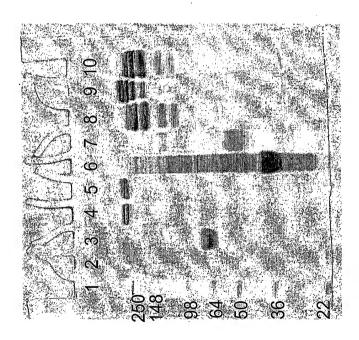


FIG. 123

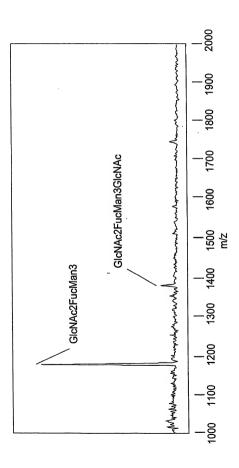


FIG. 124

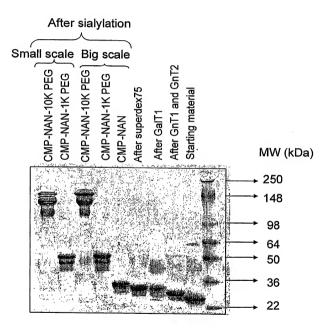


FIG. 125

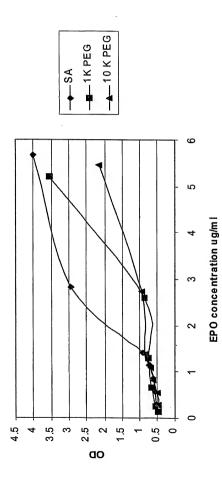


FIG. 126

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

| <110>       | Neose Technologies, Inc. DeFrees, Shawn Zopf, David Bayer, Robert Bowe, Caryn Hakes, David Chen, Xi |    |
|-------------|---|----|
| <120:       | REMODELING AND GLYCOCONJUGATION OF PEPTIDES   |    |
| <130        | > 040853-01-5050WO  |    |
| <150:       | > US 60/328,523   |    |
| <151        | > 2001-10-10  |    |
| -150        | > US 60/344,692   |    |
|             | > 2001-10-19  |    |
|             | 770 00/224 222  |    |
|             | > US 60/334,233<br>> 2001-11-08   |    |
| 1202        |   |    |
|             | > US 60/334,301   |    |
| <151        | > 2001-11-08  |    |
| <150        | > US 60/387,292   |    |
| <151        | > 2002-06-07  |    |
| .150        | > US 60/391,777   |    |
|             | > 08 60/391,777<br>> 2002-06-25   |    |
| <b>4131</b> | 2 2002 00 23  |    |
|             | > US 60/396,594   |    |
| <151        | > 2002-07-17  |    |
| -150        | )> US 60/404,249  |    |
|             | > 2002-08-16  |    |
|             |   |    |
|             | )> US 60/407,527  |    |
| <151        | L> 2002-08-28   |    |
| <160        | )> 62   |    |
|             |   |    |
| <170        | > PatentIn version 3.1  |    |
| <210        | 0> 1  |    |
|             | 1> 525  |    |
| <212        | 2> DNA .  |    |
| <213        | 3> Homo sapiens   |    |
| <400        | 0> 1  |    |
| acc         | occctgg gccctgccag ctccctgccc cagagettec tgctcaagtg cttagagcaa                                      | 60 |
|             |   | 20 |
| gtg         | aggaaga tocagggega tggegeageg etecaggaga agetgtgtge cacetacaag 1                                    | _, |

ctgtgccacc ccgaggaget ggtgctgctc ggacactetc tgggcatccc ctgggctccc 180

| WO 03/031464 |  |  | PCT/US02/32263 |
|--------------|--|--|----------------|
|--------------|--|--|----------------|

| ctgagcag | ct gccccagcca | ggccctgcag | ctggcaggct | gcttgagcca | actccatagc | 240 |
|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| ggcctttt | cc tctaccaggg | gctcctgcag | gccctggaag | ggatctcccc | cgagttgggt | 300 |
| cccacctt | gg acacactgca | gctggacgtc | gccgactttg | ccaccaccat | ctggcagcag | 360 |
| atggaaga | ac tgggaatggc | ccctgccctg | cagcccaccc | agggtgccat | gccggccttc | 420 |
| gcctctgc | tt tccagcgccg | ggcaggaggg | gtcctggttg | cctcccatct | gcagagcttc | 480 |
|          | gt cgtaccgcgt |            |            |            |            | 525 |

<210> 2 <211> 174

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys

Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln 20 25 30

Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val\$35\$

Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys 50 55 60

Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser 65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser 85 90 95

Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp 100 105 110

Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro

Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe 130 135 140

Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe

145 150

160

Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro \$165\$

<210> 3

<211> 1733 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3

qcqcctctta tgtacccaca aaaatctatt ttcaaaaaag ttgctctaag aatatagtta 60 tcaaqttaaq taaaatgtca atagcctttt aatttaattt ttaattgttt tatcattctt 120 tqcaataata aaacattaac tttatacttt ttaatttaat gtataqaata qaqatataca 180 taggatatgt aaatagatac acagtgtata tgtgattaaa atataatggg agattcaatc 240 agaaaaaaqt ttctaaaaaq qctctqqqgt aaaaqaggaa ggaaacaata atgaaaaaaa 300 tgtggtgaga aaaacagctg aaaacccatg taaagagtgt ataaagaaag caaaaagaga 360 agtagaaagt aacacagggg catttggaaa atgtaaacga gtatgttccc tatttaaggc 420 taggcacaaa gcaaggtett cagagaacct ggagcctaag gtttaggctc acccatttca 480 accagtctag cagcatctgc aacatctaca atggccttga cctttgcttt actggtggcc 540 ctectggtgc tcagetgcaa gtcaagetgc tctgtgggct gtgatctgcc tcaaacccac 600 agectgggta geaggaggae ettgatgete etggeacaga tgaggagaat etetettte 660 tectgettga aggacagaca tgaetttgga ttteeccagg aggagtttgg caaccagtte 720 caaaaggctg aaaccatece tgteeteeat gagatgatee ageagatett caatetette 780 agcacaaaqq actcatctqc tqcttqqqat qaqaccctcc tagacaaatt ctacactgaa 840 ctctaccaqc aqctqaatqa cctqqaaqcc tqtqtgatac agggggtggg ggtgacagag 900 actoccotqa tqaaqqaqqa otocattotq gotqtqaqqa aatacttoca aagaatcact 960 ctctatctqa aaqaqaaqaa atacagccct tgtgcctggg aggttgtcag agcagaaatc 1020 1080 atqaqatctt tttctttgtc aacaaacttg caagaaagtt taagaagtaa ggaatgaaaa ctggttcaac atggaaatga ttttcattga ttcgtatgcc agctcacctt tttatgatct 1140 1200 qccatttcaa agactcatgt ttctgctatg accatgacac gatttaaatc ttttcaaatg tttttaggag tattaatcaa cattgtattc agctcttaag gcactagtcc cttacagagg 1260 accatgctga ctgatccatt atctatttaa atatttttaa aatattattt atttaactat 1320

#### WO 03/031464



| ttataaaaca | acttattttt | gttcatatta | tgtcatgtgc | acctttgcac | agtggttaat | 1380 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| gtaataaaat | gtgttctttg | tatttggtaa | atttattttg | tgttgttcat | tgaacttttg | 1440 |
| -          | tttgtacttg |            |            |            |            | 1500 |
|            | aataactggt |            |            |            |            | 1560 |
|            | ctttctgtaa |            |            |            |            | 1620 |
|            | attctgctct |            |            |            |            | 1680 |
|            | taattatcag |            |            |            |            | 1733 |

<210> 4

<211> 188 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Ala Leu Thr Phe Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Ser Cys 1 10 15

Lys Ser Ser Cys Ser Val Gly Cys Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr His Ser Leu 20 25 30

Gly Ser Arg Arg Thr Leu Met Leu Leu Ala Gln Met Arg Arg Ile Ser 35 40 45

Leu Phe Ser Cys Leu Lys Asp Arg His Asp Phe Gly Phe Pro Gln Glu 50 55 60

Glu Phe Gly Asn Gln Phe Gln Lys Ala Glu Thr Ile Pro Val Leu His 65 70 75 80

Glu Met Ile Gln Gln Ile Phe Asn Leu Phe Ser Thr Lys Asp Ser Ser 85 90 95

Ala Ala Trp Asp Glu Thr Leu Leu Asp Lys Phe Tyr Thr Glu Leu Tyr 100 105 110

Gln Gln Leu Asn Asp Leu Glu Ala Cys Val Ile Gln Gly Val Gly Val

Thr Glu Thr Pro Leu Met Lys Glu Asp Ser Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Lys 130 135 140



Tyr Phe Gln Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Leu Lys Glu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 145 150 155 160

Cys Ala Trp Glu Val Val Arg Ala Glu Ile Met Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu 165 170 175

Ser Thr Asn Leu Gln Glu Ser Leu Arg Ser Lys Glu 180 185

<210> 5 <211> 757 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5

atgaccaaca agtgtctcct ccaaattgct ctcctgttgt gcttctccac tacagctctt 60 tccatgagct acaacttgct tggattccta caaagaagca gcaattttca gtgtcagaag 120 ctcctqtqqc aattqaatqq gaggcttgaa tattgcctca aggacaggat gaactttgac 180 atcoctqaqq aqattaaqca qotqoaqcaq ttocagaagg aggacqccqc attqaccatc 240 tatgagatge tecagaacat etttgetatt tteagacaag atteatetag caetggetgg 300 aatqaqacta ttqttqaqaa cctcctqqct aatqtctatc atcagataaa ccatctgaag 360 acagteetgg aagaaaaact ggagaaagaa gattttacca ggggaaaact catqaqcaqt 420 ctgcacctga aaagatatta tgggaggatt ctgcattacc tgaaggccaa ggagtacagt 480 cactgtqcct ggaccatagt cagagtggaa atcctaagga acttttactt cattaacaga . 540 cttacaqqtt acctccqaaa ctqaaqatct cctagcctgt ccctctggga ctggacaatt 600 gcttcaagca ttcttcaacc agcagatgct gtttaagtga ctgatggcta atgtactgca 660 aatqaaaqqa cactaqaaqa ttttqaaatt tttattaaat tatgagttat ttttatttat 720 757 ttaaatttta ttttggaaaa taaattattt ttggtgc

<210> 6 <211> 187 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Thr Asn Lys Cys Leu Leu Gln Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Cys Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

|     | wo  | 03/03 | 1464      |     |     |     |     |           |     |     |     |           |           |     | PCT/US02/32 |
|-----|-----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|
| Thr | Thr | Ala   | Leu<br>20 | Ser | Met | Ser | Tyr | Asn<br>25 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Phe       | Leu<br>30 | Gln | Arg         |
| Ser | Ser | Asn   | Phe       | Gln | Cys | Gln | Lys | Leu       | Leu | Trp | Gln | Leu<br>45 | Asn       | Gly | Arg         |

40 35

Leu Glu Tyr Cys Leu Lys Asp Arg Met Asn Phe Asp Ile Pro Glu Glu 55

Ile Lys Gln Leu Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Glu Asp Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile

Tyr Glu Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Phe Ala Ile Phe Arg Gln Asp Ser Ser 85

Ser Thr Gly Trp Asn Glu Thr Ile Val Glu Asn Leu Leu Ala Asn Val 105 100

Tyr His Gln Ile Asn His Leu Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Leu Glu 120 125 115

Lys Glu Asp Phe Thr Arg Gly Lys Leu Met Ser Ser Leu His Leu Lys 135 130

Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Ile Leu His Tyr Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Tyr Ser 150 145

His Cys Ala Trp Thr Ile Val Arg Val Glu Ile Leu Arg Asn Phe Tyr 170 165

Phe Ile Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Tyr Leu Arg Asn 180

<210> 1332

<211> <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7 atggtctccc aggccctcag gctcctctgc cttctgcttg ggcttcaggg ctgcctggct 60 gcagtcttcg taacccagga ggaagcccac ggcgtcctgc accggcgccg gcgcgccaac 120 gcgttcctgg aggagctgcg gccgggctcc ctggagaggg agtgcaagga ggagcagtgc 180 tccttcgagg aggcccggga gatcttcaag gacgcggaga ggacgaagct gttctggatt 240





| tottacagtg atgg | ggacca gtgtgcctc  | a agtccatgcc | agaatggggg | ctcctgcaag | 300  |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------|
| gaccagetee agte | ctatat ctgcttctg  | c ctccctgcct | tcgagggccg | gaactgtgag | 360  |
| acgcacaagg atga | ccagct gatctgtgt  | g aacgagaacg | gcggctgtga | gcagtactgc | 420  |
| agtgaccaca cggg | caccaa gcgctcctg  | t cggtgccacg | aggggtactc | tctgctggca | 480  |
| gacggggtgt cctg | cacacc cacagttga  | a tatccatgtg | gaaaaatacc | tattctagaa | 540  |
| aaaagaaatg ccag | gcaaacc ccaaggccg | a attgtggggg | gcaaggtgtg | ccccaaaggg | 600  |
| gagtgtccat ggca | ggtcct gttgttggt  | g aatggagctc | agttgtgtgg | ggggaccctg | 660  |
| atcaacacca tctg | ggtggt ctccgcggc  | c cactgtttcg | acaaaatcaa | gaactggagg | 720  |
| aacctgatcg cggt | gctggg cgagcacga  | c ctcagcgagc | acgacgggga | tgagcagagc | 780  |
| cggcgggtgg cgc  | aggtcat catccccag | c acgtacgtcc | cgggcaccac | caaccacgac | 840  |
| ategegetge teeg | geetgea ceageeegt | g gtcctcactg | accatgtggt | gccctctgc  | 900  |
| ctgcccgaac ggad | egttete tgagaggae | g ctggccttcg | tgcgcttctc | attggtcagc | 960  |
| ggctggggcc agct | gctgga ccgtggcgc  | c acggccctgg | agctcatggt | gctcaacgtg | 1020 |
| ccccggctga tgad | cccagga ctgcctgca | g cagtcacgga | aggtgggaga | ctccccaaat | 1080 |
| atcacggagt acat | tgttctg tgccggcta | c tcggatggca | gcaaggactc | ctgcaagggg | 1140 |
| gacagtggag gcc  | cacatgc cacccacta | c cggggcacgt | ggtacctgac | gggcatcgtc | 1200 |
| agctggggcc aggg | gctgcgc aaccgtggg | c cactttgggg | tgtacaccag | ggtctcccag | 1260 |
| tacatcgagt ggct | tgcaaaa gctcatgcg | c tcagagccac | gcccaggagt | cctcctgcga | 1320 |
| gccccatttc cc   |                   |              |            |            | 1332 |

<210> 8

<211> 444 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Met Val Ser Gln Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Gln 1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Leu Ala Ala Val Phe Val Thr Gln Glu Glu Ala His Gly Val  $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$ 

Leu His Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Asn Ala Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Pro  $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45 \hspace{1cm}$ 

15

- Gly Ser Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Lys Glu Glu Gln Cys Ser Phe Glu Glu 55 Ala Arg Glu Ile Phe Lys Asp Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Leu Phe Trp Ile Ser Tyr Ser Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Ala Ser Ser Pro Cys Gln Asn Gly Gly Ser Cys Lys Asp Gln Leu Gln Ser Tyr Ile Cys Phe Cys Leu Pro 100 Ala Phe Glu Gly Arg Asn Cys Glu Thr His Lys Asp Asp Gln Leu Ile 120 Cys Val Asn Glu Asn Gly Gly Cys Glu Gln Tyr Cys Ser Asp His Thr Gly Thr Lys Arg Ser Cys Arg Cys His Glu Gly Tyr Ser Leu Leu Ala 155 150 145 Asp Gly Val Ser Cys Thr Pro Thr Val Glu Tyr Pro Cys Gly Lys Ile 165 Pro Ile Leu Glu Lys Arg Asn Ala Ser Lys Pro Gln Gly Arg Ile Val 185 180 Gly Gly Lys Val Cys Pro Lys Gly Glu Cys Pro Trp Gln Val Leu Leu 200 195 Leu Val Asn Gly Ala Gln Leu Cys Gly Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Thr Ile 210 215 Trp Val Val Ser Ala Ala His Cys Phe Asp Lys Ile Lys Asn Trp Arg 240 230 235 225
  - Asp Glu Gln Ser Arg Arg Val Ala Gln Val Ile Ile Pro Ser Thr Tyr 265 260

Asn Leu Ile Ala Val Leu Gly Glu His Asp Leu Ser Glu His Asp Gly

245

255

# This page is not part of the document!

# US2002032263 / 2003-031464 10/10

Date: Apr 17, 2003

Recipient: IB

| Val               | Pro        | Gly<br>275               | Thr        | Thr        | Asn        | His        | Asp<br>280 | Ile        | Ala        | Leu        | Leu        | Arg<br>285 | Leu        | His        | Gln        |     |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Pro               | Val<br>290 | Val                      | Leu        | Thr        | Asp        | His<br>295 | Val        | Val        | Pro        | Leu        | Cys<br>300 | Leu        | Pro        | Glu        | Arg        |     |
| Thr<br>305        | Phe        | Ser                      | Glu        | Arg        | Thr<br>310 | Leu        | Ala        | Phe        | Val        | Arg<br>315 | Phe        | Ser        | Leu        | Val        | Ser<br>320 |     |
| Gly               | Trp        | Gly                      | Gln        | Leu<br>325 | Leu        | Asp        | Arg        | Gly        | Ala<br>330 | Thr        | Ala        | Leu        | Glu        | Leu<br>335 | Met        |     |
| Val               | Leu        | Asn                      | Val<br>340 | Pro        | Arg        | Leu        | Met        | Thr<br>345 | Gln        | Asp        | Cys        | Leu        | Gln<br>350 | Gln        | Ser        |     |
| Arg               | Lys        | Val<br>355               |            | Asp        | Ser        | Pro        | Asn<br>360 |            | Thr        | Glu        | Tyr        | Met<br>365 | Phe        | Сув        | Ala        |     |
| Gly               | Tyr<br>370 |                          | Asp        | Gly        | Ser        | Lys<br>375 |            | Ser        | Cys        | Lys        | Gly<br>380 | Asp        | Ser        | Gly        | Gly        |     |
| Pro<br>385        |            | Ala                      | Thr        | His        | Tyr<br>390 |            | Gly        | Thr        | Trp        | Tyr<br>395 | Leu        | Thr        | Gly        | Ile        | Val<br>400 |     |
| Ser               | Trp        | Gly                      | Gln        | Gly<br>405 |            | Ala        | Thr        | Val        | Gly<br>410 | His        | Phe        | : Gly      | Val        | Tyr<br>415 | Thr        |     |
| Arg               | Val        | Ser                      | Gln<br>420 |            | : Ile      | Glu        | Trp        | Leu<br>425 |            | Lys        | Leu        | ı Met      | Arg        | Ser        | Glu        |     |
| Pro               | Arg        | Pro<br>435               |            | Val        | . Leu      | Lev        | Arg        |            | Pro        | Phe        | Pro        | •          |            |            |            |     |
| <21<br><21<br><21 | .1>        | 9<br>1437<br>DNA<br>Homo |            | oiens      | 3          |            |            |            |            |            |            | •          |            |            |            |     |
| <40               | 0>         | 9                        | _          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |     |
|                   |            |                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | cctttta    | 60  |
|                   |            |                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | caaaatt    | 120 |
| cts               | gaat       | ggc                      | caaa       | agag       | gta 1      | taat       | tcag       | gt a       | aatt       | ggaa       | g ag       | tttg       | ttca       | agg        | gaacctt    | 180 |

#### WO 03/031464



| gagagagaat | gtatggaaga   | aaagtgtagt | tttgaagaac   | cacgagaagt | ttttgaaaac | 240  |
|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------|
| actgaaaaga | caactgaatt   | ttggaagcaģ | tatgttgatg   | gagatcagtg | tgagtccaat | 300  |
| ccatgtttaa | atggcggcag   | ttgcaaggat | gacattaatt   | cctatgaatg | ttggtgtccc | 360  |
| tttggatttg | aaggaaagaa   | ctgtgaatta | gatgtaacat   | gtaacattaa | gaatggcaga | 420  |
| tgcgagcagt | tttgtaaaaa   | tagtgctgat | aacaaggtgg   | tttgctcctg | tactgaggga | 480  |
| tatcgacttg | cagaaaacca   | gaagtcctgt | gaaccagcag   | tgccatttcc | atgtggaaga | 540  |
| gtttctgttt | cacaaacttc   | taageteace | cgtgctgagg   | ctgtttttcc | tgatgtggac | 600  |
| tatgtaaatc | ctactgaagc   | tgaaaccatt | ttggataaca   | tcactcaagg | cacccaatca | 660  |
| tttaatgact | tcactcgggt   | tgttggtgga | gaagatgcca   | aaccaggtca | attcccttgg | 720  |
| caggttgttt | tgaatggtaa   | agttgatgca | ttctgtggag   | gctctatcgt | taatgaaaaa | 780  |
| tggattgtaa | ctgctgccca   | ctgtgttgaa | actggtgtta   | aaattacagt | tgtcgcaggt | 840  |
| gaacataata | ttgaggagac   | agaacataca | gagcaaaagc   | gaaatgtgat | tcgagcaatt | 900  |
| attectcace | acaactacaa   | tgcagctatt | aataagtaca   | accatgacat | tgcccttctg | 960  |
| gaactggacg | aacccttagt   | gctaaacagc | tacgttacac   | ctatttgcat | tgctgacaag | 1020 |
| gaatacacga | acatettect   | caaatttgga | tctggctatg   | taagtggctg | ggcaagagtc | 1080 |
| ttccacaaag | ggagatcagc   | tttagttctt | cagtacctta   | gagttccact | tgttgaccga | 1140 |
| gccacatgto | ttcgatctac   | aaagttcacc | atctataaca   | acatgttctg | tgetggette | 1200 |
| catgaaggag | g gtagagatto | atgtcaagga | gatagtgggg   | gaccccatgt | tactgaagtg | 1260 |
| gaagggacca | a gtttcttaac | tggaattatt | agctggggtg   | aagagtgtgc | aatgaaaggc | 1320 |
| aaatatggaa | a tatataccaa | ggtatcccgg | g tatgtcaact | ggattaagga | aaaaacaaag | 1380 |
| ctcacttaa  | t gaaagatgga | tttccaaggt | taattcattg   | gaattgaaaa | ttaacag    | 1437 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 10 <211> 462

Ile Cys Leu Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ala Glu Cys Thr Val Phe Leu 20 25 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 10

Met Gln Arg Val Asn Met Ile Met Ala Glu Ser Pro Ser Leu Ile Thr 1 5 10 15





Asp His Glu Asn Ala Asn Lys Ile Leu Asn Arg Pro Lys Arg Tyr Asn Ser Gly Lys Leu Glu Glu Phe Val Gln Gly Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Met Glu Glu Lys Cys Ser Phe Glu Glu Pro Arg Glu Val Phe Glu Asn Thr Glu Lys Thr Thr Glu Phe Trp Lys Gln Tyr Val Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Glu Ser Asn Pro Cys Leu Asn Gly Gly Ser Cys Lys Asp Asp Ile Asn Ser Tyr Glu Cys Trp Cys Pro Phe Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Asn Cys Glu Leu Asp Val Thr Cys Asn Ile Lys Asn Gly Arg Cys Glu Gln Phe Cys Lys Asn Ser Ala Asp Asn Lys Val Val Cys Ser Cys Thr Glu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Asn Gln Lys Ser Cys Glu Pro Ala Val Pro Phe Pro Cys Gly Arg Val Ser Val Ser Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Asp Val Asp Tyr Val Asn Pro Thr Glu Ala Glu Thr Ile Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Thr Gln Ser Phe Asn Asp Phe

Thr Arg Val Val Gly Gly Glu Asp Ala Lys Pro Gly Gln Phe Pro Trp

Gln Val Val Leu Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Ala Phe Cys Gly Gly Ser Ile 

Val Asn Glu Lys Trp Ile Val Thr Ala Ala His Cys Val Glu Thr Gly 260 265 270

Val Lys Ile Thr Val Val Ala Gly Glu His Asn Ile Glu Glu Thr Glu 275 280 285

His Thr Glu Gln Lys Arg Asn Val Ile Arg Ala Ile Ile Pro His His 290 295 300

Asn Tyr Asn Ala Ala Ile Asn Lys Tyr Asn His Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu 305 310 315

Glu Leu Asp Glu Pro Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Tyr Val Thr Pro Ile Cys 325 330 335

Ile Ala Asp Lys Glu Tyr Thr Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Phe Gly Ser Gly 340 345

Tyr Val Ser Gly Trp Ala Arg Val Phe His Lys Gly Arg Ser Ala Leu  $355 \hspace{1cm} 360 \hspace{1cm} 365$ 

Val Leu Gln Tyr Leu Arg Val Pro Leu Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu 370 375 380

Arg Ser Thr Lys Phe Thr Ile Tyr Asn Asn Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Phe 385 390 395 400

His Glu Gly Gly Arg Asp Ser Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His 405 410 415

Val Thr Glu Val Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Trp 420 425 430

Gly Glu Glu Cys Ala Met Lys Gly Lys Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Lys Val  $^{435}$  440

Ser Arg Tyr Val Asn Trp Ile Lys Glu Lys Thr Lys Leu Thr 450 460

<210> 11

<211> 603

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens





|         |           |            |            |            |            | •          |     |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
|         | 11<br>act | acagaaaata | tgcagctatc | tttctggtca | cattgtcggt | gtttctgcat | 60  |
| jttetee | att       | ccgctcctga | tgtgcaggat | tgcccagaat | gcacgctaca | ggaaaaccca | 120 |
| tettet  | ccc       | agccgggtgc | cccaatactt | cagtgcatgg | gctgctgctt | ctctagagca | 180 |
| atccca  | ctc       | cactaaggtc | caagaagacg | atgttggtcc | aaaagaacgt | cacctcagag | 240 |
| ccactt  | gct       | gtgtagctaa | atcatataac | agggtcacag | taatgggggg | tttcaaagtg | 300 |
| gagaacc | aca       | cggcgtgcca | ctgcagtact | tgttattatc | acaaatctta | aatgttttac | 360 |
| caagtgo | tgt       | cttgatgact | gctgattttc | tggaatggaa | aattaagttg | tttagtgttt | 420 |
| atggctt | tgt       | gagataaaac | tctccttttc | cttaccatac | cactttgaca | cgcttcaagg | 480 |
| atatact | gca       | gctttactgc | cttcctcctt | atcctacagt | acaatcagca | gtctagttct | 540 |
| tttcatt | tgg       | aatgaataca | gcattaagct | tgttccactg | caaataaagc | cttttaaatc | 600 |
| atc     |           |            |            |            |            |            | 603 |
|         |           |            |            |            |            |            |     |
| <210>   | 12        |            |            |            |            |            |     |
| <211>   | 116       |            |            |            |            |            |     |
| <212>   | PRT       |            |            |            |            |            |     |
| <213>   | Hom       | o sapiens  |            |            |            |            |     |
| <400>   | 12        |            |            |            |            |            |     |
|         |           |            |            |            |            |            |     |

Met Asp Tyr Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Thr Leu Ser

Val Phe Leu His Val Leu His Ser Ala Pro Asp Val Gln Asp Cys Pro

Glu Cys Thr Leu Gln Glu Asn Pro Phe Phe Ser Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro 40

Ile Leu Gln Cys Met Gly Cys Cys Phe Ser Arg Ala Tyr Pro Thr Pro 50

Leu Arg Ser Lys Lys Thr Met Leu Val Gln Lys Asn Val Thr Ser Glu 70 75

Ser Thr Cys Cys Val Ala Lys Ser Tyr Asn Arg Val Thr Val Met Gly 85 90

Gly Phe Lys Val Glu Asn His Thr Ala Cys His Cys Ser Thr Cys Tyr 110 100 105

Tyr His Lys Ser

| <2 | 1 | 0 | > | 1 | 3 |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|
|    |   |   |   |   |   |

<211> 390 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

| atgaagacac | tccagttttt | cttccttttc | tgttgctgga | aagcaatctg | ctgcaatagc | 60  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| tgtgagctga | ccaacatcac | cattgcaata | gagaaagaag | aatgtcgttt | ctgcataagc | 120 |
| atcaacacca | cttggtgtgc | tggctactgc | tacaccaggg | atctggtgta | taaggaccca | 180 |
| gccaggccca | aaatccagaa | aacatgtacc | ttcaaggaac | tggtatatga | aacagtgaga | 240 |
| gtgcccggct | gtgctcacca | tgcagattcc | ttgtatacat | acccagtggc | cacccagtgt | 300 |
| cactgtggca | agtgtgacag | cgacagcact | gattgtactg | tgcgaggcct | ggggcccagc | 360 |
| tactgctcct | ttggtgaaat | gaaagaataa |            |            |            | 390 |

<210> 14

<211> 129

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Lys Thr Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Cys Cys Trp Lys Ala Ile 1 10 15

Cys Cys Asn Ser Cys Glu Leu Thr Asn Ile Thr Ile Ala Ile Glu Lys 20 25 30

Glu Glu Cys Arg Phe Cys Ile Ser Ile Asn Thr Thr Trp Cys Ala Gly 35 40 45

Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Arg Asp Leu Val Tyr Lys Asp Pro Ala Arg Pro Lys 50 55 60

Ile Gln Lys Thr Cys Thr Phe Lys Glu Leu Val Tyr Glu Thr Val Arg 65 70 75 80

Val Pro Gly Cys Ala His His Ala Asp Ser Leu Tyr Thr Tyr Pro Val 85 90 95



Ala Thr Gln Cys His Cys Gly Lys Cys Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Asp Cys
100 105 110

Thr Val Arg Gly Leu Gly Pro Ser Tyr Cys Ser Phe Gly Glu Met Lys

Glu

<210> 15

<211> 1342

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

cccggagccg gaccggggcc accgcgcccg ctctgctccg acaccgcgcc ccctggacag 60 120 cegecetete etecaggece gtggggetgg ceetgeaceg cegagettee egggatgagg qcccccggtg tggtcacccg gcgcgcccca ggtcgctgag ggaccccggc caggcgcgga 180 gatgggggtg cacgaatgtc ctgcctggct gtggcttctc ctgtccctgc tgtcgctccc 240 300 tetgggeete ceagteetgg gegeeceace aegeeteate tgtgacagee gagteetgga 360 gaggtacete ttggaggeca aggaggeega gaatateaeg aegggetgtg etgaacaetg cagettgaat gagaatatea etgteecaga caccaaagtt aatttetatg eetggaagag 420 gatggaggtc gggcagcagg ccgtagaagt ctggcagggc ctggccctgc tgtcggaagc 480 tgtcctgcgg ggccaggccc tgttggtcaa ctcttcccag ccgtgggagc ccctgcagct 540 gcatgtggat aaagccgtca gtggccttcg cagcctcacc actctgcttc gggctctgcg 600 660 agoccagaag gaagocatot cocotocaga tgoggootoa gotgotocao toogaacaat cactgotgac actttccgca aactcttccg agtctactcc aatttcctcc ggggaaagct 720 qaaqctqtac acaggggagg cctgcaggac aggggacaga tgaccaggtg tgtccacctg 780 ggcatateca ccacetecet caccaacatt gettgtgcca caccetecee egecaetect 840 900 quaccocqtc gaggggctct cagctcagcg ccagcctgtc ccatggacac tccagtgcca gcaatqacat ctcaggggcc agaqqaactg tccagagagc aactctgaga tctaaggatg 960 tcacagggcc aacttgaggg cccagagcag gaagcattca gagagcagct ttaaactcag 1020 qqacaqagcc atgctgggaa gacgcctgag ctcactcggc accctgcaaa atttgatgcc 1080 aggacacget ttggaggega tttacetgtt ttegeaceta ceatcaggga caggatgace 1140

| WO 03/031464 | • |  | PCT/US02/32263 |
|--------------|---|--|----------------|
|--------------|---|--|----------------|

tggagaactt aggtggcaag ctgtgactte tecaggtete aegggcatgg geaeteeett 1200 ggtggcaaga geeeeettga eaeggggtg gtgggaacca tgaagacagg atgggggetg 1260 geetetgget eteatggggt ceaagttttg tgtattette aaceteattg acaagaactg 1320 aaaccaccaa aaaaaaaaaa aa 1342

<210> 16

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Met Gly Val His Glu Cys Pro Ala Trp Leu Trp Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Pro Val Leu Gly Ala Pro Pro Arg Leu 20 25 30

Ile Cys Asp Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ala Lys Glu 35 40 45

Ala Glu Asn Ile Thr Thr Gly Cys Ala Glu His Cys Ser Leu Asn Glu 50 60

Asn Ile Thr Val Pro Asp Thr Lys Val Asn Phe Tyr Ala Trp Lys Arg

Met Glu Val Gly Gln Gln Ala Val Glu Val Trp Gln Gly Leu Ala Leu 85 90 95

Leu Ser Glu Ala Val Leu Arg Gly Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Asn Ser Ser 100 105 110

Gln Pro Trp Glu Pro Leu Gln Leu His Val Asp Lys Ala Val Ser Gly 115 120 125

Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Gln Lys Glu 130 135 140

Ala Ile Ser Pro Pro Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Pro Leu Arg Thr Ile 145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Asp Thr Phe Arg Lys Leu Phe Arg Val Tyr Ser Asn Phe Leu

60

175

165

Arg Gly Lys Leu Lys Leu Tyr Thr Gly Glu Ala Cys Arg Thr Gly Asp 180 185

Ara

| <210> | 17          |
|-------|-------------|
| <211> | 435         |
| <212> | DNA         |
| :213> | Homo sapien |

<400> 17 atgtggetge agageetget getettggge actgtggeet geageatete tgeaccegee cgctcgccca gccccagcac gcagccctgg gagcatgtga atgccatcca ggaggcccgg 120 cgtctcctga acctgagtag agacactgct gctgagatga atgaaacagt agaagtcatc 180 tcagaaatgt ttgacctcca ggagccgacc tgcctacaga cccgcctgga gctgtacaag 240 cagggcctgc ggggcagcct caccaagctc aagggcccct tgaccatgat ggccagccac 300 tacaagcagc actgccctcc aaccccggaa acttcctgtg caacccagat tatcaccttt 360 gaaagtttca aagagaacct gaaggacttt ctgcttgtca tcccctttga ctgctgggag 420 435 ccagtccagg agtga

<210> 18 <211> 144 <212> PPT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

Met Trp Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Cys Ser Ile

Ser Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His 25

Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp 35

Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe 60 50

#### WO 03/031464

PCT/US02/32263

60

120

180

240

300

360

420

480 501

Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys 65 70 75 80

Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr Met 85 90 95

Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser

Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys

Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu 130 135 140

<210> 19

<211> 501

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 19
atgaaatata caagttatat cttggctttt cagctctgca tcgttttggg ttctcttggc
tgttactgcc aggacccata tgtaaaagaa gcagaaaacc ttaagaaata ttttaatgca
ggtcattcag atgtagcgga taatggaact cttttcttag gcattttgaa gaattggaaa
gaggagagtg acagaaaaat aatgcagagc caaattgtct cctttactt caaacttttt
aaaaacttta aagatgacca gagcatccaa aagagtgtg agaccatcaa ggaagacatg
aatgtcaagt ttttcaatag caacaaaaag aaacgagatg acttcgaaaa gctgactaat
tattcggtaa ctgacttgaa tgtccaacgc aaagcaatac atgaactcat ccaagtgatg
gctgaactgt cgccagcagc taaaacaggg aagcgaaaaa ggagtcagat gctgtttcga
ggtcgaaagag catcccagta a

<210> 20

<211> 166 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 20

Met Lys Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Ile Leu Ala Phe Gln Leu Cys Ile Val Leu 1 5 10 15

. Gly Ser Leu Gly Cys Tyr Cys Gln Asp Pro Tyr Val Lys Glu Ala Glu

20 25 30

Asn Leu Lys Lys Tyr Phe Asn Ala Gly His Ser Asp Val Ala Asp Asn 35 40 45

Gly Thr Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Lys Asn Trp Lys Glu Glu Ser Asp 50 60

Arg Lys Ile Met Gln Ser Gln Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr Phe Lys Leu Phe 65 70 75 80

Lys Asn Phe Lys Asp Asp Gln Ser Ile Gln Lys Ser Val Glu Thr Ile 85 90 95

Lys Glu Asp Met Asn Val Lys Phe Phe Asn Ser Asn Lys Lys Arg 100 105 110

Asp Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Thr Asn Tyr Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Asn Val 115 120 125

Gln Arg Lys Ala Ile His Glu Leu Ile Gln Val Met Ala Glu Leu Ser 130 135 140

Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Gly Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Gln Met Leu Phe Arg 145 150 155 160

Gly Arg Arg Ala Ser Gln 165

<210> 21

<211> 1352

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21

ctgggacagt gaatcgacaa tgccgtcttc tgtctcgtgg ggcatcctcc tgctggcagg 60
cctgtggctgc ctggtccctg tctccctggc tgaggatcc cagggagatg ctgcccagaa 120
gacagataca tcccaccatg atcaggatca cccaaccttc aacaagatca ccccaacct 180
ggctgagttc gccttcagcc tataccgcca gctggcacac cagtccaaca gcaccaatat 240
cttcttctcc ccagtgagca tcgctacagc ctttgcaatg ctctccctgg ggaccaaggc 300
tgacactcac gatgaaatcc tggagggcct gaatttcaac'ctcacggaga ttccggaggc 360

## WO 03/031464



|            |            | and the second |            |            | agaggaggt  | 420  |
|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| tcagatccat | gaaggcttcc | aggaactcct     | ccgtaccctc | aaccagccag | acagecagec | 120  |
| ccagctgacc | accggcaatg | gcctgttcct     | cagcgagggc | ctgaagctag | tggataagtt | 480  |
| tttggaggat | gttaaaaagt | tgtaccactc     | agaagccttc | actgtcaact | tcggggacac | 540  |
| cgaagaggcc | aagaaacaga | tcaacgatta     | cgtggagaag | ggtactcaag | ggaaaattgt | 600  |
| ggatttggtc | aaggagcttg | acagagacac     | agtttttgct | ctggtgaatt | acatcttctt | 660  |
| taaaggcaaa | tgggagagac | cctttgaagt     | caaggacacc | gaggaagagg | acttccacgt | 720  |
| ggaccaggtg | accaccgtga | aggtgcctat     | gatgaagcgt | ttaggcatgt | ttaacatcca | 780  |
| gcactgtaag | aagctgtcca | gctgggtgct     | gctgatgaaa | tacctgggca | atgccaccgc | 840  |
| catcttcttc | ctgcctgatg | aggggaaact     | acagcacctg | gaaaatgaac | tcacccacga | 900  |
| tatcatcacc | aagttcctgg | aaaatgaaga     | cagaaggtct | gccagcttac | atttacccaa | 960  |
| actgtccatt | actggaacct | atgatctgaa     | gagcgtcctg | ggtcaactgg | gcatcactaa | 1020 |
| ggtcttcago | aatggggctg | acctctccgg     | ggtcacagag | gaggcacccc | tgaagctctc | 1080 |
| caaggccgtg | cataaggctg | tgctgaccat     | cgacgagaaa | gggactgaag | ctgctggggc | 1140 |
| catgttttta | gaggccatac | ccatgtctat     | ccccccgag  | gtcaagttca | acaaaccctt | 1200 |
| tgtcttctta | atgattgaac | : aaaataccaa   | gteteecete | ttcatgggaa | aagtggtgaa | 1260 |
| tcccaccca  | aaataactgo | ctctcgctcc     | tcaacccctc | ccctccatcc | ctggccccct | 1320 |
| ccctggatga | cattaaagaa | gggttgagct     | gg         |            | •          | 1352 |

<210> 22

<211> 418 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Met Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Trp Gly Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Cys 1 5 10 15

Cys Leu Val Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Gln Gly Asp Ala Ala  $20 \hspace{1.5cm} 25 \hspace{1.5cm} 30$ 

Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Ser His His Asp Gln Asp His Pro Thr Phe Asn 35 40 45

Lys Ile Thr Pro Asn Leu Ala Glu Phe Ala Phe Ser Leu Tyr Arg Gln 50 60



| PCT/US02/32263 |
|----------------|

| Leu<br>65  | Ala        | His          | Gln         | Ser        | Asn<br>70     | Ser        | Thr        | Asn        | Ile          | Phe<br>75  | Phe        | Ser        | Pro        | Val        | Ser<br>80  |
|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Ile        | Ala        | Thr          | Ala         | Phe<br>85  | Ala           | Met        | Leu        | ser        | Leu<br>90    | Gly        | Thr        | Lys        | Ala        | Asp<br>95  | Thr        |
| His        | Asp        | Glu          | Ile<br>100  | Leu        | Glu           | Gly        | Leu        | Asn<br>105 | Phe          | Asn<br>,   | Leu        | Thr        | Glu<br>110 | Ile        | Pro        |
| Glu        | Ala        | Gln<br>115   | Ile         | His        | Glu           | Gly        | Phe<br>120 | Gln        | Glu          | Leu        | Leu        | Arg<br>125 | Thr        | Leu        | Asn        |
| Gln        | Pro<br>130 |              | Ser         | Gln        | Leu           | Gln<br>135 | Leu        | Thr        | Thr          | Gly        | Asn<br>140 | Gly        | Leu        | Phe        | Leu        |
| Ser<br>145 |            | Gly          | Leu         | Lys        | Leu<br>150    | Val        | Asp        | Lys        | Phe          | Leu<br>155 | Glu        | Asp        | Val        | Lys        | Lys<br>160 |
| Leu        | Тут        | His          | Ser         | Glu<br>165 | Ala           | Phe        | Thr        | Val        | Asn<br>170   | Phe        | Gly        | Asp        | Thr        | Glu<br>175 | Glu        |
| Ala        | Lys        | . Lys        | 180         |            | Asn           | Asp        | Tyr        | Val<br>185 |              | Lys        | Gly        | Thr        | Gln<br>190 | Gly        | Lys        |
| Ile        | va]        | l Ası<br>195 |             | val        | . Lys         | Glu        | Leu<br>200 |            | Arg          | Asp        | Thr        | Val<br>205 | Phe        | Ala        | Leu        |
| Va]        | 210        |              | r Ile       | Phe        | Phe           | Lys<br>215 |            | Lys        | Trp          | Glu        | Arg<br>220 | Pro        | Phe        | Glu        | Val        |
| Lys<br>225 |            | p Th         | r Glu       | ı Glı      | 1 Glu<br>230  |            | Phe        | His        | val          | Asp<br>235 | Gln        | val        | Thr        | Thr        | Val<br>240 |
| Ly         | s Va       | l Pr         | o Met       | 24!        |               | Arg        | g Lev      | ı Gly      | 7 Met<br>250 |            | a Asr      | ıle        | e Gln      | His<br>255 | Cys        |
| Ly         | s Ly       | s Le         | u Se:<br>26 |            | r Tr <u>j</u> | va:        | l Lev      | 265        | ı Met        | t Lys      | туг        | : Lev      | 270        | Ası        | ı Ala      |

Thr Ala Ile Phe Phe Leu Pro Asp Glu Gly Lys Leu Gln His Leu Glu 275  $280\ \ 285$ 





PCT/US02/32263

Asn Glu Leu Thr His Asp Ile Ile Thr Lys Phe Leu Glu Asn Glu Asp 295

Arg Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu His Leu Pro Lys Leu Ser Ile Thr Gly Thr 310 315 305

Tyr Asp Leu Lys Ser Val Leu Gly Gln Leu Gly Ile Thr Lys Val Phe 330 325

Ser Asn Gly Ala Asp Leu Ser Gly Val Thr Glu Glu Ala Pro Leu Lys 340

Leu Ser Lys Ala Val His Lys Ala Val Leu Thr Ile Asp Glu Lys Gly 360 355

Thr Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Met Phe Leu Glu Ala Ile Pro Met Ser Ile 380 375 370

Pro Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Lys Pro Phe Val Phe Leu Met Ile Glu 395 400 390 385

Gln Asn Thr Lys Ser Pro Leu Phe Met Gly Lys Val Val Asn Pro Thr 410 405

Gln Lys

<210> 23 2004 <211>

DNA <212>

Homo sapiens <213>

<400> 23 gctaacctag tgcctatagc taaggcaggt acctgcatcc ttgtttttgt ttagtggatc 60 ctctatcctt cagagactct ggaacccctg tggtcttctc ttcatctaat gaccctgagg 120 ggatggagtt ttcaagtcct tccagagagg aatgtcccaa gcctttgagt agggtaagca 180 tcatggctgg cagcctcaca ggtttgcttc tacttcaggc agtgtcgtgg gcatcaggtg 240 cccqccctg catccctaaa agcttcggct acagctcggt ggtgtgtgtc tgcaatgcca 300 catactgtga etectttgac ecceegacet ttectgeect tggtacette ageegetatg 360 agagtacacg cagtgggcga cggatggagc tgagtatggg gcccatccag gctaatcaca 420 480





<210> 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 536

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

PCT/IIS02/32263

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Met Glu Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Cys Pro Lys Pro Leu Ser

Arg Val Ser Ile Met Ala Gly Ser Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Gln 20 25 30

Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Ser Gly Ala Arg Pro Cys Ile Pro Lys Ser Phe 35 40 45

Gly Tyr Ser Ser Val Val Cys Val Cys Asn Ala Thr Tyr Cys Asp Ser 50 55 60

Phe Asp Pro Pro Thr Phe Pro Ala Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Glu 65 70 75 80

Ser Thr Arg Ser Gly Arg Arg Met Glu Leu Ser Met Gly Pro Ile Gln 85 90 95

Ala Asn His Thr Gly Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Gln Pro Glu Gln 100 105 110

Lys Phe Gln Lys Val Lys Gly Phe Gly Gly Ala Met Thr Asp Ala Ala 115 120 125

Ala Leu Asn Ile Leu Ala Leu Ser Pro Pro Ala Gln Asn Leu Leu Leu 130 135 140

Lys Ser Tyr Phe Ser Glu Glu Gly Ile Gly Tyr Asn Ile Ile Arg Val 145 150 155 160

Pro Met Ala Ser Cys Asp Phe Ser Ile Arg Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Ala Asp 165 170 175

Thr Pro Asp Asp Phe Gln Leu His Asn Phe Ser Leu Pro Glu Glu Asp 180 185 190

Thr Lys Leu Lys Ile Pro Leu Ile His Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gln 195 200 205

Arg Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Pro Trp Thr Ser Pro Thr Trp Leu

220

210

Lys Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Asn Gly Lys Gly Ser Leu Lys Gly Gln Pro 225 230 235 240

Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Gln Thr Trp Ala Arg Tyr Phe Val Lys Phe Leu 245 250 255

Asp Ala Tyr Ala Glu His Lys Leu Gln Phe Trp Ala Val Thr Ala Glu 260 265 270

Asn Glu Pro Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Pro Phe Gln Cys Leu 275 280 285

Gly Phe Thr Pro Glu His Gln Arg Asp Phe Ile Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly 290 295 300

Pro Thr Leu Ala Asn Ser Thr His His Asn Val Arg Leu Leu Met Leu 305 310 315 320

Asp Asp Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Pro His Trp Ala Lys Val Val Leu Thr 325 330 335

Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Lys Tyr Val His Gly Ile Ala Val His Trp Tyr 340 345 350

Leu Asp Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Lys Ala Thr Leu Gly Glu Thr His Arg 355 360 365

Leu Phe Pro Asn Thr Met Leu Phe Ala Ser Glu Ala Cys Val Gly Ser 370 380

Lys Phe Trp Glu Gln Ser Val Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Asp Arg Gly Met 385 390 395

Gln Tyr Ser His Ser Ile Ile Thr Asn Leu Leu Tyr His Val Val Gly 405 410 415

Trp Thr Asp Trp Asn Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Glu Gly Gly Pro Asn Trp 420 425 430

Val Arg Asn Phe Val Asp Ser Pro Ile Ile Val Asp Ile Thr Lys Asp 435 440 445





Thr Phe Tyr Lys Gln Pro Met Phe Tyr His Leu Gly His Phe Ser Lys 450

Phe Ile Pro Glu Gly Ser Gln Arg Val Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Lys 460

Asn Asp Leu Asp Ala Val Ala Leu Met His Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Val Val Val Leu Asn Arg Ser Ser Lys Asp Val Pro Leu Thr Ile Lys 500

Asp Pro Ala Val Gly Phe Leu Glu Thr Ile Ser Pro Gly Tyr Ser Ile 525

His Thr Tyr Leu Trp His Arg Gln

<210> 25 <211> 1726 <212> DNA

530

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

atggatgcaa tgaagagagg getetqetgt gtgetqetge tgtgtggage agtettegtt 60 tegeccagee aggaaateea tgecegatte agaagaggag ccagatetta ccaagtgate 120 tqcagagatg aaaaaacgca gatgatatac cagcaacatc agtcatggct gcgccctgtg 180 ctcagaagca accgggtgga atattgctgg tgcaacagtg gcagggcaca gtgccactca 240 gtqcctqtca aaagttgcag cgagccaagg tgtttcaacg ggggcacctg ccagcaggcc 300 360 ctgtacttct cagatttcgt gtgccagtgc cccgaaggat ttgctgggaa gtgctgtgaa atagatacca gggccacgtg ctacgaggac cagggcatca gctacagggg cacgtggagc 420 acagoggaga gtggcgccga gtgcaccaac tggaacagca gcgcgttggc ccagaagccc 480 tacageggge ggaggeeaga egecateagg etgggeetgg ggaaceacaa etactgeaga 540 600 aacccagatc gagactcaaa gccctggtgc tacgtcttta aggcggggaa gtacagctca gagttetgea geacceetge etgetetgag ggaaacagtg actgetaett tgggaatggg 660 tcagcctacc gtggcacgca cagcctcacc gagtcgggtg cctcctgcct cccgtggaat 720 780 tocatgatoc tgataggcaa ggtttacaca gcacagaacc ccagtgccca ggcactgggc





| ctgggcaaac | ataattactg | ccggaatcct | gatggggatg | ccaagccctg | gtgccacgtg | 840  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ctgaagaacc | gcaggctgac | gtgggagtac | tgtgatgtgc | cctcctgctc | cacctgcggc | 900  |
| ctgagacagt | acagccagcc | tcagtttcgc | atcaaaggag | ggctcttcgc | cgacatcgcc | 960  |
| teccaccect | ggcaggctgc | catctttgcc | aagcacagga | ggtcgccggg | agagcggttc | 1020 |
| ctgtgcgggg | gcatactcat | cageteetge | tggattctct | ctgccgccca | ctgcttccag | 1080 |
| gagaggtttc | cgccccacca | cctgacggtg | atcttgggca | gaacataccg | ggtggtccct | 1140 |
| ggcgaggagg | agcagaaatt | tgaagtcgaa | aaatacattg | tccataagga | attcgatgat | 1200 |
| gacacttacg | acaatgacat | tgcgctgctg | cagctgaaat | cggattcgtc | ccgctgtgcc | 1260 |
| caggagagca | gcgtggtccg | cactgtgtgc | cttcccccgg | cggacctgca | getgeeggae | 1320 |
| tggacggagt | gtgagctctc | cggctacggc | aagcatgagg | ccttgtctcc | tttctattcg | 1380 |
| gagcggctga | aggaggctca | tgtcagactg | tacccatcca | gccgctgcac | atcacaacat | 1440 |
| ttacttaaca | gaacagtcac | cgacaacatg | ctgtgtgctg | gagacactcg | gagcggcggg | 1500 |
| ccccaggcaa | acttgcacga | cgcctgccag | ggcgattcgg | gaggeceect | ggtgtgtctg | 1560 |
| aacgatggcc | gcatgacttt | ggtgggcatc | atcagctggg | gcctgggctg | tggacagaag | 1620 |
| gatgtcccgg | gtgtgtacac | caaggttacc | aactacctag | actggattcg | tgacaacatg | 1680 |
| caaccataac | caggaacacc | cgactcctca | aaagcaaatg | agatcc     |            | 1726 |

<210> 26 <211> 562 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26

Met Asp Ala Met Lys Arg Gly Leu Cys Cys Val Leu Leu Leu Cys Gly 10

Ala Val Phe Val Ser Pro Ser Gln Glu Ile His Ala Arg Phe Arg Arg 20

Gly Ala Arg Ser Tyr Gln Val Ile Cys Arg Asp Glu Lys Thr Gln Met

Ile Tyr Gln Gln His Gln Ser Trp Leu Arg Pro Val Leu Arg Ser Asn 50 55

Arg Val Glu Tyr Cys Trp Cys Asn Ser Gly Arg Ala Gln Cys His Ser 65 70 75 80

Val Pro Val Lys Ser Cys Ser Glu Pro Arg Cys Phe Ash Gly Gly III
85 90 95

Cys Gln Gln Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser Asp Phe Val Cys Gln Cys Pro Glu 100 105 110

Gly Phe Ala Gly Lys Cys Cys Glu Ile Asp Thr Arg Ala Thr Cys Tyr 115 120 125

Glu Asp Gln Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Gly Thr Trp Ser Thr Ala Glu Ser 130 135 140

Gly Ala Glu Cys Thr Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro 145 150 160

Tyr Ser Gly Arg Arg Pro Asp Ala Ile Arg Leu Gly Leu Gly Asn His

Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Arg Asp Ser Lys Pro Trp Cys Tyr Val

Phe Lys Ala Gly Lys Tyr Ser Ser Glu Phe Cys Ser Thr Pro Ala Cys 195 200 205

Ser Glu Gly Asn Ser Asp Cys Tyr Phe Gly Asn Gly Ser Ala Tyr Arg 210 215 220

Gly Thr His Ser Leu Thr Glu Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Leu Pro Trp Asn 225 230 235 240

Ser Met Ile Leu Ile Gly Lys Val Tyr Thr Ala Gln Asn Pro Ser Ala 245 250

Gln Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys His Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Gly 260 265 270

Asp Ala Lys Pro Trp Cys His Val Leu Lys Asn Arg Arg Leu Thr Trp 275 280 285

Glu Tyr Cys Asp Val Pro Ser Cys Ser Thr Cys Gly Leu Arg Gln Tyr

PCT/US02/32263

Ser Gln Pro Gln Phe Arg Ile Lys Gly Gly Leu Phe Ala Asp Ile Ala Ser His Pro Trp Gln Ala Ala Ile Phe Ala Lys His Arg Arg Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Phe Leu Cys Gly Gly Ile Leu Ile Ser Ser Cys Trp Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala His Cys Phe Gln Glu Arg Phe Pro Pro His His Leu Thr Val Ile Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Gln Lys Phe Glu Val Glu Lys Tyr Ile Val His Lys Glu Phe Asp Asp Asp Thr Tyr Asp Asn Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Gln Leu Lys Ser Asp Ser Ser Arg Cys Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser Val Val Arg Thr Val Cys Leu Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Gln Leu Pro Asp Trp Thr Glu Cys Glu Leu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Lys His Glu Ala Leu Ser Pro Phe Tyr Ser Glu Arg Leu Lys Glu Ala His Val Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ser Arg Cys Thr Ser Gln His Leu Leu Asn Arg Thr Val Thr Asp Asn Met Leu Cys Ala Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Gly Gly Pro Gln Ala Asn Leu His Asp Ala Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Cys Leu Asn Asp Gly Arg Met Thr Leu Val 





825

Gly Ile Ile Ser Trp Gly Leu Gly Cys Gly Gln Lys Asp Val Pro Gly 530 535

Val Tyr Thr Lys Val Thr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Ile Arg Asp Asn Met 545 550 555

Arg Pro

<210> 27

<211> 825

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 27 atcactctct ttaatcacta ctcacattaa cctcaactcc tgccacaatg tacaggatgc 60 aactcctgtc ttgcattgca ctaattcttg cacttgtcac aaacagtgca cctacttcaa 120 qttcqacaaa gaaaacaaag aaaacacagc tacaactgga gcatttactg ctggatttac 180 agatgatttt gaatggaatt aataattaca agaatcccaa actcaccagg atgctcacat 240 ttaagtttta catqcccaaq aaggccacag aactqaaaca gcttcagtgt ctagaagaag 300 aactcaaacc tctggaggaa gtgctgaatt tagctcaaag caaaaacttt cacttaagac 360 ccagggactt aatcagcaat atcaacgtaa tagttctgga actaaaggga tctgaaacaa 420 cattcatgtg tgaatatgca gatgagacag caaccattgt agaatttctg aacagatgga 480 ttaccttttg tcaaagcatc atctcaacac taacttgata attaagtgct tcccacttaa 540 aacatatcag gccttctatt tatttattta aatatttaaa ttttatattt attgttgaat 600 gtatggttgc tacctattgt aactattatt cttaatctta aaactataaa tatggatctt 660 ttatgattct ttttgtaagc cctaggggct ctaaaatggt ttaccttatt tatcccaaaa 720 atatttatta ttatgttgaa tgttaaatat agtatctatg tagattggtt agtaaaacta 780

<210> 28

<211> 156 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 28

Met Tyr Arg Met Gln Leu Leu Ser Cys Ile Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu

tttaataaat ttgataaata taaaaaaaaa aaacaaaaaa aaaaa

| WO 03/031464    |                 |                           | PCT/US02/322 |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1               | 5               | 10                        | 15           |
| Val Thr Asn Ser | Ala Pro Thr Ser | Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys<br>25 | Thr Lys Lys  |

Thr Gln Leu Gln Leu Glu His Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Gln Met Ile Leu 35 40 45

Asn Glv Ile Asn Asn Tvr Lvs Asn Pro Lvs Leu Thr Arg Met Leu Thr 50 55 60

Phe Lys Phe Tyr Met Pro Lys Lys Ala Thr Glu Leu Lys Gln Leu Gln 70 75

Cys Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Pro Leu Glu Glu Val Leu Asn Leu Ala

Gln Ser Lys Asn Phe His Leu Arg Pro Arg Asp Leu Ile Ser Asn Ile ' 105

Asn Val Ile Val Leu Glu Leu Lys Gly Ser Glu Thr Thr Phe Met Cys

Glu Tyr Ala Asp Glu Thr Ala Thr Ile Val Glu Phe Leu Asn Arg Trp 135

Ile Thr Phe Cys Gln Ser Ile Ile Ser Thr Leu Thr 145 150

<210> 29 7931 <211> <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

atgcaaataq agetetecac etgettettt etgtgeettt tgcgattetg etttagtgce 60 accagaagat actacctggg tgcagtggaa ctgtcatggg actatatgca aagtgatctc 120 ggtgagetge etgtggaege aagattteet cetagagtge caaaatettt tecatteaac 180 240 acctcagtcg tgtacaaaaa gactctgttt gtagaattca cggatcacct tttcaacatc gctaagccaa ggccaccctg gatgggtctg ctaggtccta ccatccaggc tgaggtttat 300

qatacaqtqq tcattacact taaqaacatq gcttcccatc ctgtcagtct tcatgctgtt

360

420 qqtqtatcct actggaaagc ttctgaggga gctgaatatg atgatcagac cagtcaaagg gagaaagaag atgataaagt cttccctggt ggaagccata catatgtctg gcaggtcctg 480 aaagagaatg gtccaatggc ctctgaccca ctgtgcctta cctactcata tctttctcat 540 gtggacctgg taaaagactt gaattcaggc ctcattggag ccctactagt atgtagagaa 600 gggagtotgg ccaaggaaaa gacacagacc ttgcacaaat ttatactact ttttgctgta 660 tttgatgaag ggaaaagttg gcactcagaa acaaagaact ccttgatgca ggatagggat 720 gctgcatctg ctcgggcctg gcctaaaatg cacacagtca atggttatgt aaacaggtct 780 ctgccaggtc tgattggatg ccacaggaaa tcagtctatt ggcatgtgat tggaatgggc 840 accactectg aagtgeacte aatatteete gaaggteaca catttettgt gaggaaccat 900 cgccaggcgt ccttggaaat ctcgccaata actttcctta ctgctcaaac actcttgatg 960 gacettggac agtttctact gttttgtcat atctcttccc accaacatga tggcatggaa 1020 1080 gettatgtca aagtagacag etgtecagag gaaccecaac tacgaatgaa aaataatgaa 1140 gaagcggaag actatgatga tgatcttact gattctgaaa tggatgtggt caggtttgat gatgacaact ctccttcctt tatccaaatt cgctcagttg ccaagaagca tcctaaaact 1200 tgggtacatt acattgctgc tgaagaggag gactgggact atgctccctt agtcctcgcc 1260 cccgatgaca gaagttataa aagtcaatat ttgaacaatg gccctcagcg gattggtagg 1320 aagtacaaaa aagteegatt tatggcatac acagatgaaa cetttaagae tegtgaaget 1380 attcagcatg aatcaggaat cttgggacct ttactttatg gggaagttgg agacacactg 1440 ttgattatat ttaagaatca agcaagcaga ccatataaca tctaccctca cggaatcact 1500 gatgtccgtc ctttgtattc aaggagatta ccaaaaggtg taaaacattt gaaggatttt 1560 ccaattctgc caggagaaat attcaaatat aaatggacag tgactgtaga agatgggcca 1620 actaaatcag atceteggtg cetgaceege tattacteta gtttegttaa tatggagaga 1680 gatetagett caggaeteat tggeeetete eteatetget acaaagaate tgtagateaa 1740 agaggaaacc agataatgtc agacaagagg aatgtcatcc tgttttctgt atttgatgag 1800 aaccgaaget ggtaceteae agagaatata caacgettte tececaatee agetggagtg 1860 cagcttgagg atccagagtt ccaagcetcc aacatcatgc acagcatcaa tggctatgtt 1920 tttgatagtt tgcagttgtc agtttgtttg catgaggtgg catactggta cattctaagc 1980 attggagcac agactgactt cetttetgte ttettetetg gatatacett caaacacaaa 2040 atggtctatg aagacacact caccctattc ccattetcag gagaaactgt cttcatgtcg 2100 atggaaaacc caggtetatg gattetgggg tgccacaact cagactttcg gaacagagge 2160 atgaccgcct tactgaaggt ttctagttgt gacaagaaca ctggtgatta ttacgaggac 2220 agttatgaag atatttcagc atacttgctg agtaaaaaca atgccattga accaagaagc 2280 ttctcccaga attcaagaca ccgtagcact aggcaaaagc aatttaatgc caccacaatt 2340 ccaqaaaatg acatagagaa gactgaccct tggtttgcac acagaacacc tatgcctaaa 2400 atacaaaatg totoototag tgatttgttg atgotottgc gacagagtcc tactccacat 2460 2520 gggctatect tatetgatet ceaagaagee aaatatgaga ettttetga tgatecatea cctqqaqcaa tagacagtaa taacagcctg tctgaaatga cacacttcag gccacagctc 2580 catcacagtg gggacatggt atttacccct gagtcaggcc tccaattaag attaaatgag 2640 aaactgggga caactgcagc aacagagttg aagaaacttg atttcaaagt ttctagtaca 2700 2760 tcaaataatc tgatttcaac aattccatca gacaatttgg cagcaggtac tgataataca agttocttag gacccccaag tatgccagtt cattatgata gtcaattaga taccactcta 2820 tttggcaaaa agtcatctcc ccttactgag tctggtggac ctctgagctt gagtgaagaa 2880 aataatgatt caaagttgtt agaatcaggt ttaatgaata gccaagaaag ttcatgggga 2940 aaaaatgtat cgtcaacaga gagtggtagg ttatttaaag ggaaaagagc tcatggacct 3000 getttgttga etaaagataa tgeettatte aaagttagea tetetttgtt aaagaeaaae 3060 aaaacttcca ataattcagc aactaataga aagactcaca ttgatggccc atcattatta 3120 attgagaata gtccatcagt ctggcaaaat atattagaaa gtgacactga gtttaaaaaa 3180 3240 gtgacacctt tgattcatga cagaatgctt atggacaaaa atgctacagc tttgaggcta aatcatatgt caaataaaac tacttcatca aaaaacatgg aaatggtcca acagaaaaaa 3300 gagggcccca ttccaccaga tgcacaaaat ccagatatgt cgttctttaa gatgctattc 3360 ttqccaqaat cagcaaggtg gatacaaagg actcatggaa agaactctct gaactctggg 3420 caaggececa gtecaaagea attagtatee ttaggaceag aaaaatetgt ggaaggteag 3480 aatttottgt otgagaaaaa caaagtggta gtaggaaagg gtgaatttac aaaggacgta 3540 ggactcaaag agatggtttt tecaageage agaaacetat ttettaetaa ettggataat 3600 ttacatgaaa ataatacaca caatcaagaa aaaaaaattc aggaagaaat agaaaagaag 3660 gaaacattaa tocaagagaa tgtagttttg cotcagatac atacagtgac tggcactaag 3720 aatttcatga agaacctttt cttactgagc actaggcaaa atgtagaagg ttcatatgac 3780



5580

catatggcac ccactaaaga tgagtttgac tgcaaagcct gggcttattt ctctgatgtt gacctggaaa aagatgtgca ctcaggcctg attggacccc ttctggtctg ccacactaac 5640 acactgaacc ctgctcatgg gagacaagtg acagtacagg aatttgctct gtttttcacc 5700 5760 atctttgatg agaccaaaag ctggtacttc actgaaaata tggaaagaaa ctgcagggct 5820 ccctgcaata tccagatgga agatcccact tttaaagaga attatcgctt ccatgcaatc aatggctaca taatggatac actacctggc ttagtaatgg ctcaggatca aaggattcga 5880 tggtatctgc tcagcatggg cagcaatgaa aacatccatt ctattcattt cagtggacat 5940 qtqttcactq tacgaaaaaa agaggagtat aaaatggcac tgtacaatct ctatccaggt 6000 qtttttqaqa cagtggaaat gttaccatcc aaagctggaa tttggcgggt ggaatgcctt 6060 6120 attqqcqaqc atctacatgc tgggatgagc acactttttc tggtgtacag caataagtgt cagactecce tgggaatgge ttetggacae attagagatt tteagattae agetteagga 6180 caatatggac agtgggcccc aaagctggcc agacttcatt attccggatc aatcaatgcc 6240 tggagcacca aggagccctt ttcttggatc aaggtggatc tgttggcacc aatgattatt 6300 cacqqcatca agacccaggg tgcccgtcag aagttctcca gcctctacat ctctcagttt 6360 6420 atcatcatgt atagtettga tgggaagaag tggcagaett atcgaggaaa ttccaetgga accttaatgg tcttctttgg caatgtggat tcatctggga taaaacacaa tatttttaac 6480 cctccaatta ttgctcgata catccgtttg cacccaactc attatagcat tcgcagcact 6540 6600 cttcqcatgq agttgatggg ctgtgattta aatagttgca gcatgccatt gggaatggag agtaaagcaa tatcagatgc acagattact gcttcatcct actttaccaa tatgtttgcc 6660 acctggtctc cttcaaaagc tcgacttcac ctccaaggga ggagtaatgc ctggagacct 6720 caggtgaata atccaaaaga gtggctgcaa gtggacttcc agaagacaat gaaagtcaca 6780 ggagtaacta ctcagggagt aaaatctctg cttaccagca tgtatgtgaa ggagttcctc 6840 atctccaqca qtcaaqatgg ccatcagtgg actctctttt ttcagaatgg caaagtaaag 6900 gtttttcagg gaaatcaaga ctccttcaca cctgtggtga actctctaga cccaccgtta 6960 7020 ctgactcqct accttcgaat tcacccccag agttgggtgc accagattgc cctgaggatg 7080 qaqqttctgq qctgcgaggc acaggacctc tactgagggt ggccactgca gcacctgcca ctgccgtcac ctctccctcc tcagctccag ggcagtgtcc ctccctggct tgccttctac 7140 ctttgtgcta aatcctagca gacactgcct tgaagcctcc tgaattaact atcatcagtc 7200





7260 tttctgcagc tgctcccaga ttactccttc cttccaatat aactaggcaa aaagaaqtga 7320 ggagaaacct gcatgaaagc attcttccct gaaaagttag gcctctcaga qtcaccactt 7380 cctctgttgt agaaaaacta tgtgatgaaa ctttgaaaaa gatatttatg atgttaacat 7440 ttcaggttaa gcctcatacg tttaaaataa aactctcagt tgtttattat cctqatcaaq 7500 catggaacaa agcatgtttc aggatcagat caatacaatc ttggagtcaa aaggcaaatc 7560 atttggacaa tctgcaaaat ggagagaata caataactac tacagtaaag tctgtttctg 7620 cttccttaca catagatata attatqttat ttagtcatta tgaggggcac attcttatct 7680 ccaaaactag cattettaaa etgagaatta tagatggggt tcaagaatee etaagteece 7740 tgaaattata taaggcattc tgtataaatg caaatgtgca tttttctgac gagtgtccat 7800 agatataaag ccatttggtc ttaattctga ccaataaaaa aataagtcaq qaggatqcaa 7860 ttgttgaaag ctttgaaata aaataacaat gtcttcttga aatttgtgat ggccaaqaaa 7920 7931 qaaaatgatg a

<210> 30 <211> 2351 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 30

Met Gln Ile Glu Leu Ser Thr Cys Phe Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Arg Phe 1 5 10 15

Cys Phe Ser Ala Thr Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Ala Val Glu Leu Ser 20 25 30

Trp Asp Tyr Met Gln Ser Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ala Arg 35 40 45

Phe Pro Pro Arg Val Pro Lys Ser Phe Pro Phe Asn Thr Ser Val Val 50 55 60

Tyr Lys Lys Thr Leu Phe Val Glu Phe Thr Asp His Leu Phe Asn Ile 65 70 75 80

Ala Lys Pro Arg Pro Pro Trp Met Gly Leu Leu Gly Pro Thr Ile Gln 85 90 95



PCT/US02/32263

| Ala        | Glu        | Val        | Tyr<br>100 | Asp        | Thr        | Val        | Val          | Ile<br>105 | Thr        | Leu        | Lys        | Asn        | Met<br>110 | Ala        | Ser        |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| His        | Pro        | Val<br>115 | Ser        | Leu        | His        | Ala        | Val<br>120   | Gly        | Val        | Ser        | Tyr        | Trp<br>125 | Lys        | Ala        | Ser        |
| Glu        | Gly<br>130 | Ala        | Glu        | Tyr        | Asp        | Asp<br>135 | Gln          | Thr        | Ser        | Gln        | Arg<br>140 | Glu        | Lys        | Glu        | Asp        |
| Asp<br>145 | Lys        | Val        | Phe        | Pro        | Gly<br>150 | Gly        | Ser          | His        | Thr        | Tyr<br>155 | Val        | Trp        | Gln        | Val        | Leu<br>160 |
| ГÀв        | Glu        | Asn        | Gly        | Pro<br>165 | Met        | Ala        | Ser          | Asp        | Pro<br>170 | Leu        | Сув        | Leu        | Thr        | Tyr<br>175 | Ser        |
| Tyr        | Leu        | Ser        | His<br>180 |            | Asp        | Leu        | Val          | Lys<br>185 | Asp        | Leu        | Asn        | Ser        | Gly<br>190 | Leu        | Ile        |
| Gly        | Ala        | Leu<br>195 |            | Val        | Cys        | Arg        | Glu<br>200   | Gly        | Ser        | Leu        | Ala        | Lys<br>205 | Glu        | Lys        | Thr        |
| Gln        | Thr<br>210 |            | His        | Lys        | Phe        | Ile<br>215 |              | Leu        | Phe        | Ala        | Val<br>220 | Phe        | Asp        | Glu        | Gly        |
| Lys<br>225 |            | Trp        | His        | Ser        | Glu<br>230 |            | . PAs        | Asn        | . Ser      | Leu<br>235 |            | Gln        | Asp        | Arg        | Asp<br>240 |
| Ala        | Ala        | Ser        | Ala        | Arg<br>245 |            | Trp        | Pro          | Lys        | Met<br>250 |            | Thr        | Val        | Asn        | Gly<br>255 | Tyr        |
| Va]        | . Asr      | a Arg      | 260        |            | Pro        | Gl3        | Leu          | 11e<br>265 |            | Cys        | His        | Arg        | Lys<br>270 | Ser        | Val        |
| Туз        | Tr         | 27!        |            | l Ile      | e Gly      | r Met      | : Gly<br>280 |            | Thr        | Pro        | Glu        | Val<br>285 | His        | Ser        | Ile        |
| Phe        | 290        |            | ı Gl       | y His      | Thi        | 29!        |              | ı Val      | L Arg      | j Ası      | 300        |            | g Glr      | Ala        | Ser        |

37/86

Leu Glu Ile Ser Pro Ile Thr Phe Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Leu Leu Met 305 310 310

Asp Leu Gly Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Cys His Ile Ser Ser His Gln His 325 330 335

Asp Gly Met Glu Ala Tyr Val Lys Val Asp Ser Cys Pro Glu Glu Pro 340 345 345

Gln Leu Arg Met Lys Asn Asn Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Asp Asp Asp 355 360

Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Met Asp Val Val Arg Phe Asp Asp Asp Asn Ser 370 375

Pro Ser Phe Ile Gln Ile Arg Ser Val Ala Lys Lys His Pro Lys Thr 385 390 395 400

Trp Val His Tyr Ile Ala Ala Glu Glu Glu Asp Trp Asp Tyr Ala Pro 405 410 415

Leu Val Leu Ala Pro Asp Asp Asp Ser Tyr Lys Ser Gln Tyr Leu Asn 420 425 430

Asn Gly Pro Gln Arg Ile Gly Arg Lys Tyr Lys Lys Val Arg Phe Met 435 440

Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Thr Phe Lys Thr Arg Glu Ala Ile Gln His Glu 450 455 460

Ser Gly Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Leu Tyr Gly Glu Val Gly Asp Thr Leu 465 470 470 480

Leu Ile Ile Phe Lys Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Pro Tyr Asn Ile Tyr Pro 485 490 495

His Gly Ile Thr Asp Val Arg Pro Leu Tyr Ser Arg Arg Leu Pro Lys

Gly Val Lys His Leu Lys Asp Phe Pro Ile Leu Pro Gly Glu Ile Phe 515 520 525

Lys Tyr Lys Trp Thr Val Thr Val Glu Asp Gly Pro Thr Lys Ser Asp 530 540

Pro Arg Cys Leu Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Phe Val Asn Met Glu Arg

545 550 555 560

Asp Leu Ala Ser Gly Leu Ile Gly Pro Leu Leu Ile Cys Tyr Lys Glu 565 570 575

Ser Val Asp Gln Arg Gly Asn Gln Ile Met Ser Asp Lys Arg Asn Val 580 585 590

Ile Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Glu Asn Arg Ser Trp Tyr Leu Thr Glu 595 600 605

Asn Ile Gln Arg Phe Leu Pro Asn Pro Ala Gly Val Gln Leu Glu Asp 610 615 620

Pro Glu Phe Gln Ala Ser Asn Ile Met His Ser Ile Asn Gly Tyr Val 625 630 635 640

Phe Asp Ser Leu Gln Leu Ser Val Cys Leu His Glu Val Ala Tyr Trp 645 655

Tyr Ile Leu Ser Ile Gly Ala Gln Thr Asp Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Phe 660 665 670

Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Lys His Lys Met Val Tyr Glu Asp Thr Leu Thr 675 680 685

Leu Phe Pro Phe Ser Gly Glu Thr Val Phe Met Ser Met Glu Asn Pro 690 695 700

Gly Leu Trp Ile Leu Gly Cys His Asn Ser Asp Phe Arg Asn Arg Gly 705 710 715 720

Met Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ser Cys Asp Lys Asn Thr Gly Asp 725 730 735

Tyr Tyr Glu Asp Ser Tyr Glu Asp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys 740 745 750

Asn Asn Ala Ile Glu Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Gln Asn Ser Arg His Arg 755 760 765

Ser Thr Arg Gln Lys Gln Phe Asn Ala Thr Thr Ile Pro Glu Asn Asp 770 775 780



PCT/US02/32263

|            | Glu        | Lys        | Thr        | Asp         | Pro        | Trp        | Phe        | Ala        | His        | Arg        | Thr        | Pro        | Met        | Pro        | Lys<br>800 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 785        |            |            |            |             | 790        |            |            |            |            | 795        |            |            |            |            |            |
| Ile        | Gln        | Asn        | Val        | Ser<br>805  | Ser        | Ser        | Asp        | Leu        | Ьеи<br>810 | Met        | Leu        | Leu        | Arg        | 815        | ser        |
| Pro        | Thr        | Pro        | His<br>820 | Gly         | Leu        | Ser        | Leu        | Ser<br>825 | qaA        | Leu        | Gln        | Glu        | Ala<br>830 | Lys        | Tyr        |
| Glu        | Thr        | Phe<br>835 | Ser        | Asp         | Asp        | Pro        | Ser<br>840 | Pro        | Gly        | Ala        | Ile        | Asp<br>845 | Ser        | Asn        | Asn        |
| Ser        | Leu<br>850 |            | Glu        | Met         | Thr        | His<br>855 | Phe        | Arg        | Pro        | Gln        | Leu<br>860 | His        | His        | Ser        | Gly        |
| Asp<br>865 |            | Val        | Phe        | Thr         | Pro<br>870 | Glu        | Ser        | Gly        | Leu        | Gln<br>875 | Leu        | Arg        | Leu        | Asn        | Gļu<br>880 |
| Lys        | Leu        | Gly        | Thr        | Thr<br>885  | Ala        | Ala        | Thr        | Glu        | Leu<br>890 | Lys        | Lys        | Leu        | Asp        | Phe<br>895 | Lys        |
| Val        | Ser        | Ser        | Thr<br>900 |             | Asn        | Asn        | Leu        | Ile<br>905 | Ser        | Thr        | Ile        | Pro        | Ser<br>910 | Asp        | Asn        |
| Leu        | Ala        | 915        |            | Thr         | Asp        | `Asn       | Thr<br>920 | Ser        | Ser        | Leu        | Gly        | 925        | Pro        | Ser        | Met        |
| Pro        | 930        |            | туг        | Asp         | Ser        | Gln<br>935 |            | Asp        | Thr        | Thr        | 940        | Phe        | Gly        | Lys        | Lys        |
| Se1        |            | Pro        | Let        | ı Thi       | 950        | Ser        | : Gly      | Gly        | Pro        | 955        | ı Ser      | Lev        | Ser        | Glu        | 960        |
| Ası        | ı Ası      | n Ası      | Se:        | r Lys<br>96 | E Lev      | . Leu      | ı Glı      | ı Sei      | 97         | y Let<br>0 | ı Met      | Ası        | n Ser      | 975        | Glu<br>G   |
| Se         | r Se:      | r Trj      | 98)        |             | s Asr      | ı Val      | l Sei      | 98!        |            | r Gli      | ı Se:      | r Gly      | 990        | g Let      | ) Phe      |

Lys Gly Lys Arg Ala His Gly Pro Ala Leu Leu Thr Lys Asp Asn Ala 995 1000 1000





| Leu | Phe<br>1010 | Lys | Val   | Ser   |     | Ser<br>1015 | Leu | Leu | Lys   | Thr   | Asn<br>1020   | Lys | Thr | Ser |
|-----|-------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Asn | Asn<br>1025 | Ser | Ala   | Thr   | Asn | Arg<br>1030 | Lys | Thr | His   | Ile   | Asp<br>1035   | Gly | Pro | Ser |
| Leu | Leu<br>1040 | Ile | Glu   | Asn   |     | Pro<br>1045 | Ser | Val | Trp   | Gln   | Asn<br>1050   | Ile | Leu | Glu |
| Ser | Asp<br>1055 |     | Glu   | Phe   |     | Lys<br>1060 |     | Thr | Pro   | Leu   | Ile<br>1065   | His | Asp | Arg |
| Met | Leu<br>1070 |     | Asp   | Lys   | Asn | Ala<br>1075 |     | Ala | Leu   | Arg   | Leu<br>1080   |     | His | Met |
| Ser | Asn<br>1085 |     | Thr   | Thr   | Ser | Ser<br>1090 |     | Asn | Met   | Glu   | Met<br>1095   |     | Gln | Gln |
| Lys | Lys<br>1100 |     | Gly   | Pro   | Ile | Pro<br>1105 |     | Asp | Ala   | Gln   | Asn<br>1110   |     | Asp | Met |
| Ser | Phe<br>1115 |     | Lys   | Met   |     | Phe<br>1120 |     | Pro | Glu   | Ser   | Ala<br>1125   |     | Trp | Ile |
| Gln | Arg<br>1130 |     | His   | Gly   |     | Asn<br>1135 |     | Leu | Asn   | Ser   | Gly<br>1140   | Gln | Gly | Pro |
| Ser | Pro<br>1145 |     | Gln   | Leu   | Val | Ser<br>1150 |     | Gly | Pro   | Glu   | . Lys<br>1155 | Ser | Val | Glu |
| Gly | Gln<br>1160 |     | Phe   | Leu   |     | Glu<br>1165 |     | Asn | Lys   | val   | Val<br>1170   |     | Gly | Lys |
| Gly | Glu<br>1175 |     | Thr   | . Lys | Asp | Val<br>1180 |     | Leu | ı Lys | Glu   | Met<br>1185   |     | Phe | Pro |
| Sei | ser<br>1190 |     | J Asr | ı Lev | Phe | Leu<br>1195 |     | Asr | ı Lev | ı Ası | Asn<br>1200   |     | His | Glu |

Asn Asn Thr His Asn Glu Glu Lys Lys Ile Glu Glu Glu Ile Glu 1205 1210 1215







| Tare | Laze | Glu | Thr | Leu | Ile | Gln  | Glu | Asn | Val | Val | Leu  | Pro | Gln | Ile |
|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| цуо  | 1220 |     |     |     |     | 1225 |     |     |     |     | 1230 |     |     |     |

- His Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Lys Asn Phe Met Lys Asn Leu Phe Leu
- Leu Ser Thr Arg Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ala Tyr
- Ala Pro Val Leu Gln Asp Phe Arg Ser Leu Asn Asp Ser Thr Asn
- Arg Thr Lys Lys His Thr Ala His Phe Ser Lys Lys Gly Glu Glu
- Glu Asn Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly Asn Gln Thr Lys Gln Ile Val Glu
- Lys Tyr Ala Cys Thr Thr Arg Ile Ser Pro Asn Thr Ser Gln Gln
- Asn Phe Val Thr Gln Arg Ser Lys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gln Phe Arg
- Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Val Asp
- Asp Thr Ser Thr Gln Trp Ser Lys Asn Met Lys His Leu Thr Pro
- Ser Thr Leu Thr Gln Ile Asp Tyr Asn Glu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala
- Ile Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Asp Cys Leu Thr Arg Ser His Ser
- Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ile Ala Lys Val Ser
- Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile Arg Pro Ile Tyr Leu Thr Arg Val Leu Phe
- Gln Asp Asn Ser Ser His Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser Tyr Arg Lys Lys

| 1430 | 1435 | 1440 |
|------|------|------|
|      |      |      |
|      |      |      |

- Asp Ser Gly Val Gln Glu Ser Ser His Phe Leu Gln Gly Ala Lys
- Lys Asn Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Glu Met Thr Gly
- Asp Gln Arg Glu Val Gly Ser Leu Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Asn Ser
- Val Thr Tvr Lvs Lvs Val Glu Asn Thr Val Leu Pro Lys Pro Asp
- Leu Pro Lys Thr Ser Gly Lys Val Glu Leu Leu Pro Lys Val His
- Ile Tyr Gln Lys Asp Leu Phe Pro Thr Glu Thr Ser Asn Gly Ser
- Pro Gly His Leu Asp Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Thr
- Glu Gly Ala Ile Lys Trp Asn Glu Ala Asn Arg Pro Gly Lys Val
- Pro Phe Leu Arg Val Ala Thr Glu Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Pro Ser
- Lys Leu Leu Asp Pro Leu Ala Trp Asp Asn His Tyr Gly Thr Gln
- Ile Pro Lys Glu Glu Trp Lys Ser Gln Glu Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys
- Thr Ala Phe Lys Lys Lys Asp Thr Ile Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Cys
- Glu Ser Asn His Ala Ile Ala Ala Ile Asn Glu Gly Gln Asn Lys
- Pro Glu Ile Glu Val Thr Trp Ala Lys Gln Gly Arg Thr Glu Arg





|     | Сув<br>1655 | Ser | Gln         | Asn   | Pro   | Pro<br>1660   | Val | Leu   | Lys   | Arg   | His<br>1665   | Gln | Arg   | Glu   |
|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|-------|-------|---------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Ile | Thr<br>1670 | Arg | Thr         | Thr   | Leu   | Gln<br>1675   | Ser | Asp   | Gln   | Glu   | Glu<br>1680   | Ile | Asp   | Tyr   |
| Asp | Asp<br>1685 |     | Ile         | Ser   | Val   | Glu<br>1690   | Met | Lys   | Lys   | Glu   | Asp<br>1695   | Phe | Asp   | Ile   |
| Tyr | Asp<br>1700 |     | Asp         | Glu   | Asn   | Gln<br>1705   | Ser | Pro   | Arg   | Ser   | Phe<br>1710   | Gln | Lys   | Lys   |
| Thr | Arg<br>1715 |     | Tyr         | Phe   | Ile   | Ala<br>1720   | Ala | Val   | Glu   | Arg   | Leu<br>1725   | Trp | Asp   | Tyr   |
| Gly | Met<br>1730 |     | Ser         | Ser   | Pro   | His<br>1735   | Val | Leu   | Arg   | Asn   | Arg<br>1740   | Ala | Gln   | Ser   |
| Gly | Ser<br>1745 |     | Pro         | Gln   | Р'nе  | Lys<br>1750   |     | Val   | Val   | Phe   | Gln<br>1755   | Glu | Phe   | Thr   |
| Asp | Gly<br>1760 |     | Phe         | Thr   | Gln   | Pro<br>1765   | Leu | Туг   | Arg   | Gly   | Glu<br>1770   | Leu | Asr   | Glu   |
| His | Leu<br>1775 |     | <b>Le</b> u | Leu   | Gly   | Pro<br>1780   | Tyr | Ile   | . Arg | , Ala | Glu<br>1785   | Val | Glu   | a Asp |
| Asn | lle<br>1790 |     | . Val       | . Thr | Phe   | Arg<br>1795   | Asn | Glr   | n Ala | a Ser | 1800          | Pro | туз   | ser   |
| Phe | Tyr<br>180  |     | s Sei       | Lev   | ı Ile | ser<br>1810   |     | : Glu | ı Glı | ı Asp | Gln<br>1815   | Arg | g Glı | gly   |
| Ala | Glu<br>182  |     | o Arg       | g Lys | a Ası | n Phe<br>1825 | Va] | l Ly: | s Pro | a Ası | 1 Glu<br>1830 | Thi | r Ly  | s Thr |

Phe Asp Cys Lys Ala Trp Ala Tyr Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Glu 1850 1860

Tyr Phe Trp Lys Val Gln His His Met Ala Pro Thr Lys Asp Glu

1840

1835

1845



Lys Asp Val His Ser Gly Leu Ile Gly Pro Leu Leu Val Cys His

PCT/US02/32263

| цув | 1865        | vai | nis | ser |      | 1870        | 116 | GIY | PIO | neu | 1875               | vai | ĊУБ  | nis |
|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|------|-----|
| Thr | Asn<br>1880 | Thr | Leu | Asn |      | Ala<br>1885 | His | Gly | Arg | Gln | Val<br>1890        | Thr | Val  | Gln |
| Glu | Phe<br>1895 | Ala | Leu | Phe |      | Thr<br>1900 | Ile | Phe | Авр |     | Thr<br>1905        | Lys | Ser  | Trp |
| Tyr | Phe<br>1910 |     | Glu | Asn |      | Glu<br>1915 |     | Asn | Сув |     | Ala<br>1920        | Pro | Сув  | Asn |
| Ile | Gln<br>1925 |     | Glu | qaA |      | Thr<br>1930 |     | Lys | Glu |     | Tyr<br>1935        | Arg | Phe  | His |
| Ala | Ile<br>1940 | Asn | Gly | Tyr |      | Met<br>1945 |     | Thr | Leu |     | Gly<br>1950        |     | Val  | Met |
|     | 1955        | _   |     |     |      | 1960        |     | -   |     |     | Ser<br>1965        |     | _    |     |
|     | 1970        |     |     |     |      | 1975        |     |     |     |     | His<br>1980        |     |      |     |
|     | 1985        |     |     |     |      | 1990        | -   |     |     |     | Tyr<br>1995        |     |      | _   |
|     | 2000        |     |     |     |      | 2005        |     |     |     |     | Ser<br>2010        |     |      |     |
|     | 2015        |     |     |     |      | 2020        |     |     |     |     | Leu<br>2025        |     |      | _   |
|     | 2030        |     |     |     |      | 2035        | _   |     |     | Ī   | Cys<br>2040<br>Gln |     |      |     |
|     | 2045        |     |     |     |      | 2050        |     |     |     |     | 2055<br>Ala        |     |      |     |
| 361 | 2060        |     | -11 | JLY | 2111 | 2065        |     | 110 | гу  | Dea | 2070               |     | 11eu | 112 |







- Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ile Asn Ala Trp Ser Thr Lys Glu Pro Phe Ser
- Trp Ile Lys Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Pro Met Ile Ile His Gly Ile 2090 2095 2100
- Lys Thr Gln Gly Ala Arg Gln Lys Phe Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ile Ser 2105 ' 2110 2115
- Gln Phe  $\,$  Ile Ile Met Tyr Ser  $\,$  Leu Asp Gly Lys Lys  $\,$  Trp Gln Thr  $\,$  2120  $\,$  2125  $\,$  2130
- Tyr Arg Gly Asn Ser Thr Gly Thr Leu Met Val Phe Phe Gly Asn 2135  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  2140  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  2145
- Val Asp Ser Ser Gly Ile Lys His Asn Ile Phe Asn Pro Pro Ile 2150 2155 2160
- Ile Ala Arg Tyr Ile Arg Leu His Pro Thr His Tyr Ser Ile Arg 2165 2170 2175
- Ser Thr Leu Arg Met Glu Leu Met Gly Cys Asp Leu Asn Ser Cys 2180 2185 2190
- Ser Met Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Lys Ala Ile Ser Asp Ala Gln 2195 2200 2205
- Ile Thr Ala Ser Ser Tyr Phe Thr Asn Met Phe Ala Thr Trp Ser 2210 2215 2220
- Pro Ser Lys Ala Arg Leu His Leu Gln Gly Arg Ser Asn Ala Trp 2225 2230 2235
- Arg Pro Gln Val Asn Asn Pro Lys Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Phe 2240 2245
- Ser Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Tyr Val Lys Glu Phe Leu Ile Ser Ser 2270 2275 2280
- Ser Gln Asp Gly His Gln Trp Thr Leu Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Lys

WO 03/031464 PCT/US02/32263

2285 2290 2295

Val Lys Val Phe Gln Gly Asn Gln Asp Ser Phe Thr Pro Val Val 2300 2305 2310

Asn Ser Leu Asp Pro Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Tyr Leu Arg Ile His 2315 2320 2325

Pro Gln Ser Trp Val His Gln Ile Ala Leu Arg Met Glu Val Leu 2330 2335

Gly Cys Glu Ala Gln Asp Leu Tyr 2345 2350

<210> 31 <211> 1471

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 31

atggcgcccg tegecgtetg ggccgcgctg gccgtcggac tggagctctg ggctgcggcg 60 cacgcettge eegeecaggt ggcatttaca ceetacgeec eggagecegg gagcacatge 120 cggctcagag aatactatga ccagacaget cagatgtget gcagcaaatg ctcgccgggc 180 caacatgcaa aagtettetg taccaagace teggacaceg tgtgtgacte etgtgaggac 240 agcacataca eccagetetg gaactgggtt eccgagtget tgagetgtgg etceegetgt 300 agctctgacc aggtggaaac tcaagcctgc actcgggaac agaaccgcat ctgcacctgc 360 aggecegget ggtactgege getgagcaag caggaggggt geeggetgtg egegeegetg 420 cgcaagtgcc gcccgggctt cggcgtggcc agaccaggaa ctgaaacatc agacgtqqtg 480 tgcaagccct gtgccccggg gacgttctcc aacacgactt catccacgga tatttgcagg 540 ccccaccaga tetgtaacgt ggtggccatc cctgggaatg caagcatgga tgcagtetgc 600 acgtecacgt ccccacccg gagtatggcc ccaggggcag tacacttacc ccagccagtg 660 tecacaegat eccaacaeae geagecaaet ecagaaeeea geaetgetee aageaeetee 720 tteetgetee caatgggeee cageeeecea getgaaggga geactggega ettegetett 780 ccagttggac tgattgtggg tgtgacagcc ttgggtctac taataatagg agtggtgaac 840 tgtgtcatca tgacccaggt gaaaaagaag cccttgtgcc tgcagagaga agccaaggtg 900 cctcacttgc ctgccgataa ggcccggggt acacagggcc ccgagcagca gcacctgctg 960



| atcacagcgc | cgagctccag | cagcagctcc | ctggagagct | cggccagtgc | gttggacaga | 1020 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| agggcgccca | ctcggaacca | gccacaggca | ccaggcgtgg | aggccagtgg | ggccggggag | 1080 |
| gcccgggcca | gcaccgggag | ctcagattct | tcccctggtg | gccatgggac | ccaggtcaat | 1140 |
| gtcacctgca | tcgtgaacgt | ctgtagcagc | tctgaccaca | gctcacagtg | ctcctcccaa | 1200 |
| gccagctcca | caatgggaga | cacagattcc | agcccctcgg | agtccccgaa | ggacgagcag | 1260 |
| gtccccttct | ccaaggagga | atgtgccttt | cggtcacagc | tggagacgcc | agagaccctg | 1320 |
| ctggggagca | ccgaagagaa | gcccctgccc | cttggagtgc | ctgatgctgg | gatgaagccc | 1380 |
| agttaaccag | gccggtgtgg | gctgtgtcgt | agccaaggtg | ggctgagccc | tggcaggatg | 1440 |
| accctgcgaa | ggggccctgg | teetteeagg | С          |            |            | 1471 |

<210> 32

<211> 461 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 32

Met Ala Pro Val Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Leu Glu Leu 1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ala Ala His Ala Leu Pro Ala Gln Val Ala Phe Thr Pro Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Pro Glu Pro Gly Ser Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln 35 40 45

Thr Ala Gln Met Cys Cys Ser Lys Cys Ser Pro Gly Gln His Ala Lys 50 55 60

Val Phe Cys Thr Lys Thr Ser Asp Thr Val Cys Asp Ser Cys Glu Asp 65 70 75 80

Ser Thr Tyr Thr Gln Leu Trp Asn Trp Val Pro Glu Cys Leu Ser Cys 85 90 95

Gly Ser Arg Cys Ser Ser Asp Gln Val Glu Thr Gln Ala Cys Thr Arg 100 105 110

Glu Gln Asn Arg Ile Cys Thr Cys Arg Pro Gly Trp Tyr Cys Ala Leu 115 120 125



| PCT/HS02/3226 |
|---------------|

|            | 130        |            |            |            |            | 135        |            |            |            |            | 140        |            |            | Cys        |            |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Pro<br>145 | Gly        | Phe        | Gly        | Val        | Ala<br>150 | Arg        | Pro        | Gly        | Thr        | Glu<br>155 | Thr        | Ser        | Asp        | Val        | Val<br>160 |
| Cys        | Lys        | Pro        | Cys        | Ala<br>165 | Pro        | Gly        | Thr        | Phe        | Ser<br>170 | Asn        | Thr        | Thr        | Ser        | Ser<br>175 | Thr        |
| Asp        | Ile        | Cys        | Arg<br>180 | Pro        | His        | Gln        | Ile        | Сув<br>185 | Asn        | Val        | Val        | Ala        | 11e<br>190 | Pro        | Gly        |
| Asn        | Ala        | Ser<br>195 | Met        | Asp        | Ala        | Val        | Сув<br>200 | Thr        | Ser        | Thr        | Ser        | Pro<br>205 | Thr        | Arg        | Ser        |
| Met        | Ala<br>210 | Pro        | Gly        | Ala        | Val        | His<br>215 | Leu        | Pro        | Gln        | Pro        | Val<br>220 | ser        | Thr        | Arg        | ser        |
| 225        |            |            |            |            | 230        |            |            |            |            | 235        |            |            |            | Thr        | 240        |
| Phe        | Leu        | Leu        | Pro        | Met<br>245 | Gly        | Pro        | Ser        | Pro        | Pro<br>250 | Ala        | Glu        | Gly        | ser        | Thr<br>255 | Gly        |
| -          |            |            | 260        |            |            |            |            | 265        |            |            |            |            | 270        | Leu        |            |
|            |            | 275        |            | •          |            |            | 280        |            |            |            |            | 285        |            | Val        |            |
|            | 290        |            |            |            |            | 295        |            |            |            |            | 300        |            |            |            | Pro        |
| 305        | Ī          |            | •          |            | 310        |            |            |            |            | 315        |            |            |            |            | Leu<br>320 |
|            |            |            |            | 325        |            |            |            |            | 330        |            |            |            |            | 335        |            |
| Ala        | Leu        | Asp        | Arg<br>340 |            | Ala        | Pro        | Thr        | 345        |            | Gln        | Pro        | Gln        | 350        |            | Gly        |



Val Glu Ala Ser Gly Ala Gly Glu Ala Arg Ala Ser Thr Gly Ser Ser 355 360 365

Asp Ser Ser Pro Gly Gly His Gly Thr Gln Val Asn Val Thr Cys Ile 370 375

Val Asn Val Cys Ser Ser Ser Asp His Ser Ser Gln Cys Ser Ser Gln 385 390 395

Ala Ser Ser Thr Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Ser Pro 405 410 415

Lys Asp Glu Gln Val Pro Phe Ser Lys Glu Glu Cys Ala Phe Arg Ser 420 . 425 430

Gln Leu Glu Thr Pro Glu Thr Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Pro 435 440 445

Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Ala Gly Met Lys Pro Ser 450 455 460

<210> 33

<211> 1475

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 33 tecacetgte ecegeagege eggetegege ceteetgeeg eagecacega geegeegtet 60 agegeceega eetegeeace atgagageee tgetggegeg eetgettete tgegteetqq 120 teqtqaqeqa etccaaagge agcaatgaac ttcatcaagt tecategaac tgtgactgte 180 taaatqqagg aacatgtgtg tccaacaaqt acttctccaa cattcactgg tgcaactgcc 240 caaagaaatt cggagggcag cactgtgaaa tagataagtc aaaaacctgc tatgagggga 300 atggtcactt ttaccgagga aaggccagca ctgacaccat gggccggccc tgcctgccct 360 qqaactctgc cactgtcctt cagcaaacgt accatgccca cagatctgat gctcttcagc 420 480 tgggcctggg gaaacataat tactgcagga acccagacaa ccggaggcga ccctggtgct atgtgcaggt gggcctaaag ccgcttgtcc aagagtgcat ggtgcatgac tgcgcagatg 540 gaaaaaagcc ctcctctcct ccagaagaat taaaatttca gtgtggccaa aagactctga 600 ggccccgctt taagattatt gggggagaat tcaccaccat cgagaaccag ccctggtttg 660 cggccatcta caggaggcac cgggggggct ctgtcaccta cgtgtgtgga ggcagcctca 720





| tcagcccttg | ctgggtgatc | agcgccacac | actgcttcat | tgattaccca | aagaaggagg | 780  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| actacatcgt | ctacctgggt | cgctcaaggc | ttaactccaa | cacgcaaggg | gagatgaagt | 840  |
| ttgaggtgga | aaacctcatc | ctacacaagg | actacagcgc | tgacacgctt | gctcaccaca | 900  |
| acgacattgc | cttgctgaag | atccgttcca | aggagggcag | gtgtgcgcag | ccatcccgga | 960  |
| ctatacagac | catctgcctg | ccctcgatgt | ataacgatcc | ccagtttggc | acaagctgtg | 1020 |
| agatcactgg | ctttggaaaa | gagaattcta | ccgactatct | ctatccggag | cagctgaaga | 1080 |
| tgactgttgt | gaagctgatt | tcccaccggg | agtgtcagca | gccccactac | tacggctctg | 1140 |
| aagtcaccac | caaaatgctg | tgtgctgctg | acccacagtg | gaaaacagat | tcctgccagg | 1200 |
| gagactcagg | gggacccctc | gtctgttccc | tccaaggccg | catgactttg | actggaattg | 1260 |
| tgagctgggg | ccgtggatgt | gccctgaagg | acaagccagg | cgtctacacg | agagtctcac | 1320 |
| acttcttacc | ctggatccgc | agtcacacca | aggaagagaa | tggcctggcc | ctctgagggt | 1380 |
| ccccagggag | gaaacgggca | ccacccgctt | tcttgctggt | tgtcattttt | gcagtagagt | 1440 |
| catctccatc | agctgtaaga | agagactggg | aagat      | •          |            | 1475 |

<210> 34

<211> 431 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 34

Met Arg Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Leu Val Val Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Lys Gly Ser Asn Glu Leu His Gln Val Pro Ser Asn Cys Asp 20 25 30

Cys Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Cys Val Ser Asn Lys Tyr Phe Ser Asn Ile 35 40 45

His Trp Cys Asn Cys Pro Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly Gln His Cys Glu Ile 50 55 60

Asp Lys Ser Lys Thr Cys Tyr Glu Gly Asn Gly His Phe Tyr Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Lys Ala Ser Thr Asp Thr Met Gly Arg Pro Cys Leu Pro Trp Asn Ser 85 90 95



PCT/US02/32263

| Ala        | Thr        | Val         | Leu<br>100   | Gln        | Gln        | Thr          | Tyr        | His<br>105 | Ala        | His        | Arg        | Ser        | Asp<br>110 | Ala        | Leu        |
|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Gln        | Leu        | Gly<br>115  | Leu          | Gly        | Lys        | His          | Asn<br>120 | Tyr        | Cys        | Arg        | Asn        | Pro<br>125 | Asp        | Asn        | Arg        |
| Arg        | Arg<br>130 | Pro         | Trp          | Сув        | Tyr        | Val<br>135   | Gln        | Val        | Gly        | Leu        | Lys<br>140 | Pro        | Leu        | Val        | Gln        |
| Glu<br>145 | Сув        | Met         | Val          | His        | Asp<br>150 | Сув          | Ala        | qaA        | Gly        | Lys<br>155 | ГÀз        | Pro        | Ser        | Ser        | Pro<br>160 |
| Pro        | Glu        | Glu         | Leu          | Lys<br>165 |            | Gln          | Сув        | Gly        | Gln<br>170 | Lys        | Thr        | Leu        | Arg        | Pro<br>175 | Arg        |
| Phe        | ГĀВ        | Ile         | Ile<br>180   |            | Gly        | Glu          | Phe        | Thr<br>185 | Thr        | Ile        | Glu        | Asn        | Gln<br>190 | Pro        | Trp        |
| Phe        | Ala        | Ala<br>195  |              | Tyr        | Arg        | Arg          | His<br>200 | Arg        | Gly        | Gly        | Ser        | Val<br>205 | Thr        | Tyr        | Val        |
| Сув        | Gly<br>210 |             | ser          | Leu        | Ile        | Ser<br>215   | Pro        | Сув        | Trp        | Val        | Ile<br>220 | Ser        | Ala        | Thr        | His        |
| Cys<br>225 |            | : Ile       | Asp          | Туг        | Pro<br>230 | Lys          | Lys        | Glu        | Asp        | 235        | Ile        | Val        | туг        | Leu        | Gly<br>240 |
| Arg        | ßer        | : Arg       | g Lev        | 245        | ser        | Asn          | Thr        | Gln        | Gly<br>250 | glu<br>)   | Met        | Lys        | Phe        | Glu<br>255 | Val        |
| Glv        | ı Ası      | ı Leı       | 1 Ile<br>260 |            | n His      | Lys          | Asp        | 265        |            | Ala        | a Asp      | The        | 270        | Ala        | His        |
| Hi         | s Ası      | n Asj<br>27 |              | e Ala      | a Lev      | ı Lev        | ъуя<br>280 | ıle        | e Ar       | g Sei      | . Lys      | Gl:<br>285 | ı Gly      | / Arg      | у Сув      |
| Ala        | a Gl:      |             | o Se:        | r Ar       | g Thi      | r Ile<br>295 |            | n Th       | r Il       | е Су       | 300        | ı Pro      | Se:        | r Met      | : Tyr      |

Asn Asp Pro Gln Phe Gly Thr Ser Cys Glu Ile Thr Gly Phe Gly Lys 305 \$310\$



PCT/US02/32263

Glu Asn Ser Thr Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Pro Glu Gln Leu Lys Met Thr Val

Val Lys Leu Ile Ser His Arg Glu Cys Gln Gln Pro His Tyr Tyr Gly
340 345 350

Ser Glu Val Thr Thr Lys Met Leu Cys Ala Ala Asp Pro Gln Trp Lys 355 360 365

Thr Asp Ser Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Cys Ser Leu 370 375 380

Gln Gly Arg Met Thr Leu Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Arg Gly Cys 385 390 395 400

Ala Leu Lys Asp Lys Pro Gly Val Tyr Thr Arg Val Ser His Phe Leu 405 410 410 415

Pro Trp Ile Arg Ser His Thr Lys Glu Glu Asn Gly Leu Ala Leu 420 425 430

<210> 35 <211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 35

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Val Asn Thr Ala 20 25 30

Val Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45

Tyr Ser Ala Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60

Ser Arg Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln His Tyr Thr Thr Pro Pro

85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys

<210> 36

<211> 120

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 36

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val

Ala Arg Ile Tyr Pro Thr Asn Gly Tyr Thr Arg Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ser Arg Trp Gly Gly Asp Gly Phe Tyr Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln 100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> 37

<211> 120 <212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 37

Gln Val Thr Leu Arg Glu Ser Gly Pro Ala Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Gln 1 5 10



PCT/US02/32263

Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser

Gly Met Ser Val Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu 35 40 45

Trp Leu Ala Asp Ile Trp Trp Asp Asp Lys Lys Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Val 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Lys Val Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr 85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Ser Met Ile Thr Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Ala

Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> 38

<211> 106 <212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 38

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 10

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Cys Gln Leu Ser Val Gly Tyr Met 20 25 30

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Trp Ile Tyr 35 40 45

Asp Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 55 60

Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp 65 70 75 80

Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Pro Phe Thr 85 90 95



PCT/US02/32263

60

Phe Glv Glv Glv Thr Lvs Leu Glu Ile Lys

<210> 39

<211> 1039

DNA <212>

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

tectgeacag geagtgeett gaagtgette tteagagace tttetteata gaetaetttt ttttctttaa gcagcaaaag gagaaaattg tcatcaaagg atattccaga ttcttgacag 120 cattctcgtc atctctgagg acatcaccat catctcagga tgaggggcat gaagctgctg 180 qqqqqqtqc tggcactggc ggccctactg cagggggccg tgtccctgaa gatcgcagcc 240 ttcaacatcc agacatttgg ggagaccaag atgtccaatg ccaccctcgt cagctacatt 300 360 gtgcagatec tgagcegeta tgacategee etggtecagg aggteagaga cagecacetg actgccgtgg ggaagctgct ggacaacctc aatcaggatg caccagacac ctatcactac 420 gtggtcagtg agccactggg acggaacagc tataaggagc gctacctgtt cgtgtacagg 480 cctgaccagg tgtctgcggt ggacagctac tactacgatg atggctgcga gccctgcggg 540 aacgacacct tcaaccgaga gccagccatt gtcaggttct tctcccggtt cacagaggtc 600 660 agggagtttg ccattgttcc cctgcatgcg gccccggggg acgcagtagc cgagatcgac getetetatg aegtetacet ggatgtecaa gagaaatggg gettggagga egteatgttg 720 atgggcgact tcaatgcggg ctgcagctat gtgagaccct cccagtggtc atccatccgc 780 ctgtggacaa gccccacctt ccagtggctg atccccgaca gcgctgacac cacagctaca 840 cccacgcact gtgcctatga caggatcgtg gttgcaggga tgctgctccg aggcgccgtt 900 960 gttcccgact cggctcttcc ctttaacttc caggctgcct atggcctgag tgaccaactg geccaageca teagtgacea etatecagtg gaggtgatge tgaagtgage ageceeteee 1020 1039 cacaccagtt gaactgcag

Met Arg Gly Met Lys Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 40 <211> 282

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 40

1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Leu Lys Ile Ala Ala Phe Asn Ile Gln Thr \$20\$

Phe Gly Glu Thr Lys Met Ser Asn Ala Thr Leu Val Ser Tyr Ile Val 35 40 45

Gln Ile Leu Ser Arg Tyr Asp Ile Ala Leu Val Gln Glu Val Arg Asp 50 55 60

Ser His Leu Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Leu Leu Asp Asn Leu Asn Gln Asp 65 70 75 80

Ala Pro Asp Thr Tyr His Tyr Val Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Gly Arg Asn 85 90 95

Ser Tyr Lys Glu Arg Tyr Leu Phe Val Tyr Arg Pro Asp Gln Val Ser

Ala Val Asp Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Gly Cys Glu Pro Cys Gly Asn 115 120 125

Asp Thr Phe Asn Arg Glu Pro Ala Ile Val Arg Phe Phe Ser Arg Phe 130 135 140

Thr Glu Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Ile Val Pro Leu His Ala Ala Pro Gly 145 150 , 160

Asp Ala Val Ala Glu Ile Asp Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Tyr Leu Asp Val 165 170 175

Gln Glu Lys Trp Gly Leu Glu Asp Val Met Leu Met Gly Asp Phe Asn 180 185 190

Ala Gly Cys Ser Tyr Val Arg Pro Ser Gln Trp Ser Ser Ile Arg Leu 195 200 205

Trp Thr Ser Pro Thr Phe Gln Trp Leu Ile Pro Asp Ser Ala Asp Thr 210 215 220

Thr Ala Thr Pro Thr His Cys Ala Tyr Asp Arg Ile Val Val Ala Gly 225 230 235 240

## WO 03/031464



Met Leu Leu Arg Gly Ala Val Val Pro Asp Ser Ala Leu Pro Phe Asn

Phe Gln Ala Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gln Ala Ile Ser

Asp His Tyr Pro Val Glu Val Met Leu Lys

<210> 41

<211> 678

<212> DNA

Mus musculus <213>

<400> 41 qacatcttgc tgactcagtc tccagccatc ctgtctgtga gtccaggaga aagagtcagt 60 ttctcctgca gggccagtca gttcgttggc tcaagcatcc actggtatca gcaaagaaca 120 aatggttete caaggettet cataaagtat gettetgagt ctatgtetgg gatecettee 180 aggtttagtg gcagtggatc agggacagat tttactctta gcatcaacac tgtggagtct 240 gaagatattg cagattatta ctgtcaacaa agtcatagct ggccattcac gttcggctcg 300 gggacaaatt tggaagtaaa agaagtgaag cttgaggagt ctggaggagg cttggtgcaa 360 cctggaggat ccatgaaact ctcctgtgtt gcctctggat tcattttcag taaccactgg 420 atgaactggg teegeeagte teeagagaag gggettgagt gggttgetga aattagatea 480 aaatctatta attotgoaac acattatgog gagtotgtga aagggaggtt caccatotca 540 agagatgatt ccaaaagtgc tgtctacctg caaatgaccg acttaagaac tgaagacact 600 ggcgtttatt actgttccag gaattactac ggtagtacct acgactactg gggccaaggc 660 678 accactetea cagtetee

<210> 42

<211> 226

PRT <212>

Mus musculus <213>

<400> 42

Asp Ile Leu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly 15 5

Glu Arg Val Ser Phe Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Phe Val Gly Ser Ser

20 25 30

Ile His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Thr Asn Gly Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile  $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$ 

Lys Tyr Ala Ser Glu Ser Met Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly . 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr Val Glu Ser 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Ile Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His Ser Trp Pro Phe 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Val Lys Leu Glu 100 105 110

Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Met Lys Leu Ser 115 120 125

Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Asn His Trp Met Asn Trp Val 130 140

Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Glu Ile Arg Ser 145 150 155 160

Lys Ser Ile Asn Ser Ala Thr His Tyr Ala Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg 165 170 175

Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ala Val Tyr Leu Gln Met 180 185 190

Thr Asp Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Thr Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg Asn 195 200 205

Tyr Tyr Gly Ser Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Leu Thr 210 215 220

Val Ser 225

<210> 43 <211> 450

| <212>  | DNA  |            |            |       |
|--------|------|------------|------------|-------|
| <213>  | Homo | sapiens    |            |       |
| <400>  |      |            |            | -atat |
| gctgca | tcag | aagaggccat | caagcacate | actgt |
| geetee | tgcc | cctgctggcg | ctgctggccc | tetgg |
| tgaacc | aaca | cctgtgcggc | tcacacctgg | tggaa |

60 cette tgccatggcc ctgtggatgc ggacc tgacccagcc gcagcctttg 120 agetet etacetagtg tgeggggaac 180 gaggettett etacacacce aagaceegee gggaggeaga ggaeetgeag gtggggeagg 240 tggagctggg cgggggccct ggtgcaggca gcctgcagcc cttggccctq qaggggtccc 300 tgcagaagcg tggcattgtg gaacaatgct gtaccagcat ctgctccctc taccagctgg 360 agaactactg caactagacg cagecegeag geageceece accegeegee teetgeaceg 420 450 agagagatgg aataaagccc ttgaaccagc

<210> 44 110

<211> <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 44

Met Ala Leu Trp Met Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu

Trp Gly Pro Asp Pro Ala Ala Ala Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly

Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe 35

Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Arg Arg Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gln Val Gly 55

Gln Val Glu Leu Gly Gly Gly Pro Gly Ala Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro Leu 65

Ala Leu Glu Gly Ser Leu Gln Lys Arg Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys 85

Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn 110 105 100

<210> 45





1200 1203

| <211> 120<br><212> DNA<br><213> Hep | -            | rus        |            |            |            | ~   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| <400> 45<br>atgggaggtt              | ggtcttccaa   | acctcgacaa | ggcatgggga | cgaatctttc | tgttcccaat | 60  |
| cctctgggat                          | tctttcccga   | tcaccagttg | gaccctgcgt | tcggagccaa | ctcaaacaat | 120 |
| ccagattggg                          | acttcaaccc   | caacaaggat | cactggccag | aggcaatcaa | ggtaggagcg | 180 |
| ggagacttcg                          | ggccagggtt   | caccccacca | cacggcggtc | ttttggggtg | gagccctcag | 240 |
| gctcagggca                          | tattgacaac   | agtgccagca | gegeeteete | ctgtttccac | caatcggcag | 300 |
| tcaggaagac                          | agcctactcc   | catctctcca | cctctaagag | acagtcatcc | tcaggccatg | 360 |
| cagtggaact                          | ccacaacatt   | ccaccaagct | ctgctagatc | ccagagtgag | gggcctatat | 420 |
| tttcctgctg                          | gtggctccag   | ttccggaaca | gtaaaccctg | ttccgactac | tgtctcaccc | 480 |
| atatcgtcaa                          | tcttctcgag   | gactggggac | cctgcaccga | acatggagag | cacaacatca | 540 |
| ggattcctag                          | gacccctgct   | cgtgttacag | gcggggtttt | tcttgttgac | aagaatcctc | 600 |
| acaatacca                           | : agagtctaga | ctcgtggtgg | acttctctca | attttctagg | gggagcaccc | 660 |
| acgtgtcctg                          | gccaaaattc   | gcagtcccca | acctccaatc | actcaccaac | ctcttgtcct | 720 |
| ccaatttgt                           | ctggttatcg   | ctggatgtgt | ctgcggcgtt | ttatcatatt | cctcttcatc | 780 |
| ctgctgctat                          | gcctcatctt   | cttgttggtt | cttctggact | accaaggtat | gttgcccgtt | 840 |
| tgtcctctac                          | ttccaggaac   | atcaactacc | agcacgggac | catgcaagac | ctgcacgatt | 900 |
| cctgctcaa                           | g gaacctctat | gtttccctct | tgttgctgta | caaaaccttc | ggacggaaac | 96  |
| tgcacttgta                          | ttcccatccc   | atcatcctgg | gctttcgcaa | gattcctatg | ggagtgggcc | 102 |
| tcagtccgt                           | teteetgget   | cagtttacta | gtgccatttg | ttcagtggtt | cgcagggctt | 108 |
|                                     |              |            |            |            |            |     |

<210> 46

tga

<211> 400

<212> PRT

<213> Hepatitis B virus

<400> 46

Met Gly Gly Trp Ser Ser Lys Pro Arg Gln Gly Met Gly Thr Asn Leu 1 5 10 15

tececeactg tttggettte agttatatgg atgatgtggt attgggggce aagtetgtae

aacatcttga gtcccttttt acctctatta ccaattttct tttgtctttg ggtatacatt



| PCT/US02/32263  |
|-----------------|
| 1 (1/0502/52205 |

| Ser             | Val        | Pro        | Asn<br>20    | Pro        | Leu        | Gly       | Phe        | Phe<br>25  | Pro       | Asp        | His        | Gln        | Leu<br>30  | Asp         | Pro        |
|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Ala             | Phe        | Gly<br>35  | Ala          | Asn        | Ser        | Asn       | Asn<br>40  | Pro        | Asp       | Trp        | Asp        | Phe<br>45  | Asn        | Pro         | Asn        |
| Lys             | Asp<br>50  | His        | Trp          | Pro        | Glu        | Ala<br>55 | Ile        | Lys        | Val       | Gly        | Ala<br>60  | Gly        | Asp        | Phe         | Gly        |
| Pro<br>65       | Gly        | Phe        | Thr          | Pro        | Pro<br>70  | His       | Gly        | Gly        | Leu       | Leu<br>75  | Gly        | Trp        | Ser        | Pro         | Gln<br>80  |
| Ala             | Gln        | Gly        | Ile          | Leu<br>85  | Thr        | Thr       | Val        | Pro        | Ala<br>90 | Ala        | Pro        | Pro        | Pro        | Val<br>95   | ser        |
| Thr             | Asn        | Arg        | Gln<br>100   |            | Gly        | Arg       | Gln        | Pro<br>105 | Thr       | Pro        | Ile        | Ser        | Pro<br>110 | Pro         | Leu        |
| Arg             | Asp        | Ser<br>115 |              | Pro        | Gln        | Ala       | Met<br>120 | Gln        | Trp       | Asn        | Ser        | Thr<br>125 | Thr        | Phe         | His        |
| Glr             | Ala<br>130 |            | Leu          | Asp        | Pro        | Arg       |            | Arg        | Gly       | Leu        | Tyr<br>140 | Phe        | Pro        | Ala         | Gly        |
| Gl <sub>3</sub> |            | Ser        | ser          | Gly        | Thr<br>150 | Val       | . Asn      | Pro        | Val       | 155        | Thr        | Thr        | Val        | Ser         | Pro<br>160 |
| 110             | e Sei      | s Sei      | r Ile        | Phe<br>165 |            | Arg       | Thr        | Gly        | 170       | Pro        | Ala        | Pro        | Asn        | Met<br>175  | Glu        |
| Se:             | r Thi      | r Thi      | r Sei<br>180 | c Gly      | / Phe      | e Let     | Gly        | Pro<br>185 | Lev<br>i  | ı Lev      | ı Val      | . Lev      | Gln<br>190 | Ala         | Gly        |
| Ph              | e Phe      | e Le       |              | ı Thi      | r Arg      | g Ile     | 200        | Thi        | r Ile     | e Pro      | o Gli      | 20!        | Leu<br>5   | As <u>r</u> | Ser        |
| Tr              | p Tr       | p Th       | r Se         | r Le       | u As       | n Ph      | e Lev      | ı Gly      | y Gl      | y Ala      | a Pro      | o Thi      | r Cys      | Pro         | Gly        |
|                 | n As       | n Se       | r Gl         | n Se       | r Pr       |           | r Se:      | r As:      | n Hi      | s Se<br>23 | r Pr       | o Th       | r Se       | c Cy        | s Pro      |

| 1 | Pro        | Ile                  | Cys        | Pro        | Gly<br>245 | Tyr        | Arg        | Trp        | Met        | Cys<br>250 | Leu        | Arg        | Arg        | Phe        | Ile<br>255 | Ile               |     |
|---|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----|
| 1 | Phe        | Leu                  | Phe        | Ile<br>260 | Leu        | Leu        | Leu        | Сув        | Leu<br>265 | Ile        | Phe        | Leu        | Leu        | Val<br>270 | Leu        | Leu               |     |
| 2 | qaA        | Tyr                  | Gln<br>275 | Gly        | Met        | Leu        | Pro        | Val<br>280 | Сув        | Pro        | Leu        | Leu        | Pro<br>285 | Gly        | Thr        | Ser               |     |
| • | Thr        | Thr<br>290           | Ser        | Thr        | Gly        | Pro        | Сув<br>295 | Гув        | Thr        | Сув        | Thr        | Ile<br>300 | Pro        | Ala        | Gln        | Gly               |     |
|   | Thr<br>305 | Ser                  | Met        | Phe        | Pro        | Ser<br>310 |            | Сув        | Сув        | Thr        | Lys<br>315 |            | Ser        | Asp        | Gly        | Asn<br>320        |     |
|   | Сув        | Thr                  | Сув        | Ile        | Pro<br>325 | Ile        | Pro        | Ser        | Ser        | Trp<br>330 |            | Phe        | Ala        | Arg        | Phe<br>335 | Leu               |     |
|   | Trp        | Glu                  | Trp        | Ala<br>340 | Ser        | Val        | Arg        | Phe        | Ser<br>345 | Trp        | Leu        | Ser        | Leu        | Leu<br>350 | Val        | Pro               |     |
|   | Phe        | Val                  | Gln<br>355 | Trp        | Phe        | Ala        | Gly        | Leu<br>360 |            | Pro        | Thr        | Val        | Trp<br>365 |            | Ser        | Val               |     |
|   | Ile        | Trp<br>370           |            | Met        | Trp        | Tyr        | Trp<br>375 |            | Pro        | ser        | Leu        | Tyr<br>380 | Asn        | Ile        | Leu        | ser               |     |
|   | Pro<br>385 |                      | Leu        | Pro        | Leu        | Leu<br>390 |            | Ile        | Phe        | Phe        | Cys<br>395 |            | Trp        | Val        | Tyr        | Ile<br>400        |     |
|   | <21<br><21 | 0><br>1><br>2><br>3> | 799<br>DNA | sap        | oiens      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |                   |     |
|   | <40        |                      | 47         |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |                   | 60  |
|   |            |                      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | ccggac            | 120 |
|   | _          |                      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | tgcett<br>stetgca | 18( |
|   |            |                      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | acagaa            | 24( |
|   |            |                      | _          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | acagaa            | 300 |
|   |            |                      |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |                   |     |

| WO 03/031464 | PCT/US02/32263 |
|--------------|----------------|
|--------------|----------------|

| ctccaacagg | gaggaaacac | aacagaaatc | caacctagag | ctgctccgca | tetecetget | 360 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| gctcatccag | tegtggetgg | agcccgtgca | gttcctcagg | agtgtcttcg | ccaacagcct | 420 |
| ggtgtacggc | gcetetgaca | gcaacgtcta | tgacctccta | aaggacctag | aggaaggcat | 480 |
| ccaaacgctg | atggggaggc | tggaagatgg | cageceeegg | actgggcaga | tcttcaagca | 540 |
| gacctacagc | aagttcgaca | caaactcaca | caacgatgac | gcactactca | agaactacgg | 600 |
| gctgctctac | tgcttcagga | aggacatgga | caaggtcgag | acattcctgc | gcatcgtgca | 660 |
| gtgccgctct | gtggagggca | gctgtggctt | ctagctgccc | gggtggcatc | cctgtgaccc | 720 |
| ctccccagtg | cctctcctgg | ccctggaagt | tgccactcca | gtgcccacca | gccttgtcct | 780 |
| aataaaatta | agttgcatc  |            |            |            |            | 799 |

<210> 48
<211> 217

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 48

Met Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu 1 5 5 10 10 15

Cys Leu Pro Trp Leu Gln Glu Gly Ser Ala Phe Pro Thr Ile Pro Leu 20 25 30

Ser Arg Pro Phe Asp Asn Ala Met Leu Arg Ala His Arg Leu His Gln 35 40 45

Leu Ala Phe Asp Thr Tyr Gln Glu Phe Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Pro Lys 50 60

Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asn Pro Gln Thr Ser Leu Cys Phe 65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Glu Thr Gln Gln Lys  $85 \hspace{1.5cm} 90 \hspace{1.5cm} 95 \hspace{1.5cm}$ 

Ser Asn Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Gln Ser Trp 100 105 110

Leu Glu Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Arg Ser Val Phe Ala Asn Ser Leu Val



Tyr Gly Ala Ser Asp Ser Asn Val Tyr Asp Leu Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu 130 135 140

Glu Gly Ile Gln Thr Leu Met Gly Arg Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Arg 145 150 150 155

Thr Gly Gln Ile Phe Lys Gln Thr Tyr Ser Lys Phe Asp Thr Asn Ser 165 170 175

His Asn Asp Asp Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Tyr Gly Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe 180 185 190

Arg Lys Asp Met Asp Lys Val Glu Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile Val Gln Cys 195 200 205

Arg Ser Val Glu Gly Ser Cys Gly Phe 210 215

<210> 49

<211> 963

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 49 atggagacag acacactcct gttatgggtg ctgctgctct gggttccagg ttccactggt 60 qacqtcaqqc gaqqgccccg gagcctgcgg ggcagggacg cgccagcccc cacgccctgc 120 qtcccqqccq aqtqcttcga cctgctggtc cgccactgcg tggcctgcgg gctcctgcgc 180 acqccqcqgc cqaaaccqqc cqggqccaqc agccctqcqc ccaggacqqc gctqcaqccq 240 caqqaqtcqq tqqqcqqqq qqccqqcqaq qcqqcqqtcq acaaaactca cacatgccca 300 ccqtqccaq cacctgaact cctgggggga ccgtcagtct tcctcttccc cccaaaaccc 360 aaggacaccc tcatgatete eeggaceeet gaggteacat gegtggtggt ggacgtgage 420 cacgaagacc ctgaggtcaa gttcaactgg tacgtggacg gcgtggaggt gcataatgcc 480 aagacaaage egegggagga geagtacaac ageacgtace gtgtggtcag egteetcace 540 600 gtectgcace aggactggct qaatggcaag gaqtacaagt gcaaggtctc caacaaagcc ctcccaqccc ccatcqaqaa aaccatctcc aaagccaaag ggcagccccg agaaccacag 660 gtgtacaccc tgcccccatc ccgggatgag ctgaccaaga accaggtcag cctgacctgc 720 ctqqtcaaaq qcttctatcc cagcgacatc gccgtggagt gggagagcaa tgggcagccg 780

| WO 03/031464 |  | PCT/US02/32263 |
|--------------|--|----------------|
|              |  |                |

| gagaacaact | acaagaccac | geeteeegtg | ttggactccg | acggctcctt | cttcctctac | 840 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| agcaagctca | ccgtggacaa | gagcaggtgg | cagcagggga | acgtettete | atgeteegtg | 900 |
| atgcatgagg | ctctgcacaa | ccactacacg | cagaagagcc | teteectgte | tecegggaaa | 960 |
| tga        |            |            |            |            |            | 963 |

<210> 50

<211> 320 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

Met Glu Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Leu Leu Trp Val Pro 1 10 15

Gly Ser Thr Gly Asp Val Arg Arg Gly Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg

Asp Ala Pro Ala Pro Thr Pro Cys Val Pro Ala Glu Cys Phe Asp Leu 35 40 45

Leu Val Arg His Cys Val Ala Cys Gly Leu Leu Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro 50 55 60

Lys Pro Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg Thr Ala Leu Gln Pro

Gln Glu Ser Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Glu Ala Ala Val Asp Lys Thr . 85 90 95

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser 100 105 110

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg 115 120 125

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro 130 135 140

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala 145 150 150 155

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val

165 170 175

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr 180 185 190

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr 195 200 205

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu 210 215 220

Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys 225 230 240

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser 245 250 255

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp 260 265 270

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser 275 280 285

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala 290 295 300

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 305 310 315

<210> 51

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45



PCT/US02/32263

Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Val Lys

<210> 52

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 52

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Val Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45

Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Asn Leu Glu Gln 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

<210> 53

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 53

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Phe Thr Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 35 40 45

Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

<210> 54

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 54

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Gly Pro Gly Thr 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Ser Val Arg Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Phe Thr Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 35 40 45

Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe 50 55 60

Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Tyr

Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly
100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala 115

<210> 55

<211> 214

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 55

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45

Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu His Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Gly Asn Thr Leu Pro Trp 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Val Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala 130 135 140 WO 03/031464 PCT/US02/32263

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser 165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr 180 185

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser 195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys 210

<210> 56 <211> 448 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Glu Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 35 40 45

Gly Val Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe 50 60

Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Glu Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65  $\phantom{\bigg|}70\phantom{\bigg|}70\phantom{\bigg|}75\phantom{\bigg|}75\phantom{\bigg|}75\phantom{\bigg|}$ 

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Asp Gly Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

PCT/US02/32263

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe

Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu 130 135 140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp 145 155 160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu 165 170 175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser 180 185 190

Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro 195 200 205

Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys 210 220

Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro 225 230 235 240

Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser 245

Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp 260 265 270

Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn 275 280 285

Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val 290 295 300

Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu 305 310 315 320

Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys 325 330 335

Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr

60

300

360

420

480

540

600

660 720

350

Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr 360 365 355

Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu 375 380 370

Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu 400

Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys 415

Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu 420

Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly 440

57 <210>

<211> 8540

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 57

gacqtcqcqq ccgctctagg cctccaaaaa agcctcctca ctacttctgg aatagctcag aggeegagge ggeeteggee tetgeataaa taaaaaaaat tagteageea tgeatggge 120 qqaqaatqqq cqqaactqqq cggagttagg ggcgggatgg gcggagttag gggcgggact 180 atggttgctg actaattgag atgcatgctt tgcatacttc tgcctgctgg ggagcctggg 240 gactttccac acctggttgc tgactaattg agatgcatgc tttgcatact tctgcctgct ggggagcctg gggactttcc acaccctaac tgacacacat tccacagaat taattcccct agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata gcccatatat ggagttccgc qttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag ggactttcca ttgacgtcaa toggtggact atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcaqtac atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgcccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgacettat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatetacg tattagtcat cgctattacc

| atggtgatgc ggttttggc | atacatcaat    | agacatagat  | aggggtttga  | ctcacgggga   | 780  |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------|
|                      |               |             |             |              | 840  |
| tttccaagtc tccacccca |               |             |             |              | 900  |
| gactttccaa aatgtcgta |               |             |             |              |      |
| cggtgggagg tctatataa | g cagagetggg  | tacgtgaacc  | gtcagatcgc  | ctggagacgc   | 960  |
| catcacagat ctctcacca | t gagggtcccc  | gctcagctcc  | tggggctcct  | gctgctctgg   | 1020 |
| ctcccaggtg cacgatgtg | a tggtaccaag  | gtggaaatca  | aacgtacggt  | ggctgcacca   | 1080 |
| totgtottca tottcccgo | c atctgatgag  | cagttgaaat  | ctggaactgc  | ctctgttgtg   | 1140 |
| tgcctgctga ataacttct | a tcccagagag  | gccaaagtac  | agtggaaggt  | ggataacgcc   | 1200 |
| ctccaatcgg gtaactcc  | a ggagagtgtc  | acagagcagg  | acagcaagga  | cagcacctac   | 1260 |
| agcctcagca gcaccctga | c gctgagcaaa  | gcagactacg  | agaaacacaa  | agtctacgcc   | 1320 |
| tgcgaagtca cccatcag  | g cctgagctcg  | cccgtcacaa  | agagcttcaa  | caggggagag   | 1380 |
| tgttgaattc agatccgt  | a acggttacca  | actacctaga  | ctggattcgt  | gacaacatgc   | 1440 |
| ggccgtgata tctacgta  | g atcagecteg  | actgtgcctt  | ctagttgcca  | gccatctgtt   | 1500 |
| gtttgcccct cccccgtg  | cc ttccttgacc | ctggaaggtg  | ccactcccac  | tgtcctttcc   | 1560 |
| taataaaatg aggaaatt  | gc atcgcattgt | ctgagtaggt  | gtcattctat  | tetggggggt   | 1620 |
| ggggtggggc aggacagc  | aa gggggaggat | tgggaagaca  | atagcaggca  | tgctggggat   | 1680 |
| geggtggget etatggaa  | cc agctggggct | cgacagctat  | gccaagtacg  | cccctattg    | 1740 |
| acgtcaatga cggtaaat  | gg ceegeetgge | attatgccca  | gtacatgaco  | ttatgggact   | 1800 |
| ttcctacttg gcagtaca  | tc tacgtattag | tcatcgctat  | taccatggtg  | g atgcggtttt | 1860 |
| ggcagtacat caatgggc  | gt ggatageggt | ttgactcacg  | gggatttcca  | a agtctccacc | 1920 |
| ccattgacgt caatggga  | gt ttgttttggd | accaaaatca  | acgggactt   | t ccaaaatgtc | 1980 |
| gtaacaactc cgccccat  | tg acgcaaatgg | geggtaggeg  | g tgtacggtg | g gaggtctata | 2040 |
| taagcagagc tgggtacg  | tc ctcacattca | gtgatcagca  | a ctgaacaca | g accegtegae | 2100 |
| atgggttgga gcctcato  | tt getetteett | gtcgctgttg  | g ctacgcgtg | t cgctagcacc | 2160 |
| aagggcccat cggtctto  | cc cctggcacco | tcctccaag   | gcacctctg   | g gggcacagcg | 2220 |
| gecetggget geetggte  | aa ggactactt  | c cccgaaccg | g tgacggtgt | c gtģgaactca | 2280 |
| ggegeeetga ceagegg   | gt gcacacctt  | c ccggctgtc | c tacagtect | c aggactctac | 2340 |
| teceteagea gegtggt   | gac cgtgccctc | c agcagcttg | g gcacccaga | c ctacatctgc | 2400 |
| aacgtgaatc acaagcc   | cag caacaccaa | g gtggacaag | a aagcagago | c caaatcttgt | 2460 |

gacaaaactc acacatgccc accgtgccca gcacctgaac tcctgggggg accgtcagtc ttcctcttcc ccccaaaacc caaggacacc ctcatgatct cccggacccc tgaggtcaca 2580 2640 tgcgtggtgg tggacgtgag ccacgaagac cctgaggtca agttcaactg gtacgtggac ggcgtggagg tgcataatgc caagacaaag ccgcgggagg agcagtacaa cagcacgtac 2700 2760 cgtgtggtca gcgtcctcac cgtcctgcac caggactggc tgaatggcaa ggactacaag 2820 tgcaaggtet ccaacaaage ceteccagee eccategaga aaaccatete caaagecaaa gggcagcccc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cccgggatga gctgaccagg 2880 aaccaggica geetgaeetg eetggicaaa ggettetate eeagegaeat egeegitggag 2940 tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggagaacaac tacaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 3000 gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtggaca agagcaggtg gcagcagggg 3060 3120 aacgtcttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac gcagaagagc 3180 ctctccctqt ctccqqqtaa atgaggatcc gttaacggtt accaactacc tagactggat tegtgacaac atgeggeegt gatatetaeg tatgateage etegaetgtg cettetagtt 3240 3300 gecagecate tgttgtttge eceteceeeg tgeetteett gaeeetggaa ggtgecaete 3360 ccactgtcct ttcctaataa aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt aggtgtcatt 3420 ctattctggg gggtggggtg gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa gacaatagca 3480 ggcatgctgg ggatgcggtg ggctctatgg aaccagctgg ggctcgacag cgctggatct cccgatcccc agctttgctt ctcaatttct tatttgcata atgagaaaaa aaggaaaatt 3540 3600 aattttaaca ccaattcagt agttgattga gcaaatgcgt tgccaaaaag gatgctttag agacagtgtt ctctgcacag ataaggacaa acattattca gagggagtac ccagagctga 3660 gactoctaag ccagtgagtg gcacagcatt ctagggagaa atatgcttgt catcaccgaa 3720 gcctgattcc gtagagccac accttggtaa gggccaatct gctcacacag gatagagag 3780 gcaggagcca gggcagagca tataaggtga ggtaggatca gttgctcctc acatttgctt 3840 ctgacatagt tgtgttggga gcttggatag cttggacagc tcagggctgc gatttcgcgc 3900 caaacttgac ggcaatccta gcgtgaaggc tggtaggatt ttatccccgc tgccatcatg 3960 gttcgaccat tgaactgcat cgtcgccgtg tcccaaaata tggggattgg caagaacgga 4020 gacctaccct ggcctccgct caggaacgag ttcaagtact tccaaagaat gaccacaacc 4080 tottcagtgg aaggtaaaca gaatctggtg attatgggta ggaaaacctg gttctccatt 4140

|            | atcgaccttt   |              |              |             |              | 4200 |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------|
|            | gaggagctca   |              |              |             |              | 4260 |
| gaacaaccgg | aattggcaag   | taaagtagac   | atggtttgga   | tagtcggagg  | cagttctgtt   | 4320 |
| taccaggaag | ccatgaatca   | accaggccac   | cttagactct   | ttgtgacaag  | gatcatgcag   | 4380 |
| gaatttgaaa | gtgacacgtt   | tttcccagaa   | attgatttgg   | ggaaatataa  | acttctccca   | 4440 |
| gaatacccag | gcgtcctctc   | tgaggtccag   | gaggaaaaag   | gcatcaagta  | taagtttgaa   | 4500 |
| gtctacgaga | agaaagacta   | acaggaagat   | gctttcaagt   | tctctgctcc  | cctcctaaag   | 4560 |
| tcatgcattt | ttataagacc   | atgggacttt   | tgctggcttt   | agatcagcct  | cgactgtgcc   | 4620 |
| ttctagttgc | cagccatctg   | ttgtttgccc   | ctccccgtg    | ccttccttga  | ccctggaagg   | 4680 |
| tgccactccc | actgtccttt   | cctaataaaa   | tgaggaaatt   | gcatcgcatt  | gtctgagtag   | 4740 |
| gtgtcattct | attctggggg   | gtggggtggg   | gcaggacagc   | aagggggagg  | attgggaaga   | 4800 |
| caatagcagg | catgctgggg   | atgcggtggg   | ctctatggaa   | ccagctgggg  | ctcgagctac   | 4860 |
| tagctttgct | tctcaatttc   | ttatttgcat   | aatgagaaaa   | aaaggaaaat  | taattttaac   | 4920 |
| accaattcag | tagttgattg   | agcaaatgcg   | ttgccaaaaa   | ggatgcttta  | gagacagtgt   | 4980 |
| tctctgcaca | a gataaggaca | aacattatto   | : agagggagta | cccagagctg  | agactcctaa   | 5040 |
| gccagtgagt | ggcacagcat   | tctagggaga   | aatatgcttg   | tcatcaccga  | agcctgattc   | 5100 |
| cgtagagcc  | a caccttggta | agggccaato   | tgctcacaca   | ggatagagag  | ggcaggagcc   | 5160 |
| agggcagag  | c atataaggt  | g aggtaggato | agttgctcct   | cacatttgct  | tctgacatag   | 5220 |
| ttgtgttgg  | g agcttggate | gatcctctat   | ggttgaacaa   | a gatggattg | acgcaggttc   | 5280 |
| teeggeege  | t tgggtggag  | a ggctattcg  | g ctatgactg  | g gcacaacag | a caatcggctg | 5340 |
| ctctgatgc  | c gccgtgttc  | c ggctgtcag  | c gcaggggcg  | ccggttctt   | t ttgtcaagac | 5400 |
| cgacctgtc  | c ggtgccctg  | a atgaactgc  | a ggacgaggc  | a gegeggeta | t cgtggctggc | 5460 |
|            |              |              |              |             | g gaagggactg | 5520 |
| gctgctatt  | g ggcgaagtg  | c cggggcagg  | a tctcctgtc  | a teteacett | g ctcctgccga | 5580 |
| gaaagtato  | c atcatggct  | g atgcaatgc  | g geggetgea  | t acgcttgat | c cggctacctg | 5640 |
| cccattcga  | c caccaageg  | a aacatcgca  | t cgagcgagc  | a cgtactcgg | a tggaagccgg | 5700 |
|            |              |              |              |             | g ccgaactgtt | 5760 |
|            |              |              |              |             | c atggcgatgc | 5820 |
| ctgcttgc   | g aatatcatg  | g tggaaaatg  | g ccgcttttc  | t ggattcato | g actgtggccg | 5880 |
|            |              |              |              |             |              |      |

ъ.

5940 gctgggtgtg gcggaccgct atcaggacat agcgttggct acccgtgata ttqctgaaga 6000 gettggegge gaatgggetg accgetteet egtgetttae ggtategeeg etteeegatt cgcagcgcat cgccttctat cgccttcttg acgagttctt ctgagcggga ctctggggtt 6060 6120 cqaaatgacc gaccaagcga cqcccaacct qccatcacga gatttcgatt ccaccgccgc cttctatgaa aggttgggct tcggaatcgt tttccgggac gccggctgga tgatcctcca 6180 gegeggggat eteatgetgg agttettege ceaccecaac ttgtttattg cagettataa 6240 tggttacaaa taaagcaata gcatcacaaa tttcacaaat aaagcatttt tttcactgca 6300 ttctagttgt ggtttgtcca aactcatcaa tctatcttat catgtctgga tcgcggccgc 6360 gatcccgtcg agagcttggc gtaatcatgg tcatagctgt ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat 6420 6480 ccqctcacaa ttccacacaa catacgagcc ggagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tggggtgcct 6540 aatqaqtqaq ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt tgcgctcact gcccgctttc cagtcgggaa acctqtcqtq ccaqctqcat taatqaatcq qccaacqcqc ggggagaggc ggtttgcgta 6600 ttqqqcqctc ttccqcttcc tcgctcactg actcgctgcg ctcggtcgtt cggctgcgc 6660 6720 qaqcqqtatc aqctcactca aaggcqgtaa tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg 6780 caqqaaaqaa catgtgaqca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt tttccatagg ctccgcccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa 6840 gtcagaggtg gcgaaacccg acaggactat aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct 6900 ccctcgtqcg ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc 6960 7020 cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcaatgct cacgctgtag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgeaeg aaceeeegt teageeegae egetgegeet 7080 tatccggtaa ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag 7140 caqccactqq taacaqqatt aqcaqaqcqa qqtatqtaqq cqqtqctaca gagttcttga 7200 7260 agtggtggcc taactacggc tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatctgc gctctgctga agccaqttac cttcqqaaaa aqaqttgqta qctcttqatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg 7320 gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa ggatctcaag 7380 aaqatccttt gatcttttct acggggtctg acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag 7440 ggattttggt catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat 7500 7560

gaagttttaa atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaacttg gtctgacagt taccaatgct





| taatcagtga | ggcacctatc   | tcagcgatct | gtctatttcg   | ttcatccata | gttgcctgac | 7620 |
|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------|
| teccegtegt | gtagataact   | acgatacggg | agggettacc   | atctggcccc | agtgctgcaa | 7680 |
| tgataccgcg | agacccacgc   | tcaccggctc | cagatttatc   | agcaataaac | cagccagccg | 7740 |
| gaagggccga | gcgcagaagt   | ggtcctgcaa | ctttatccgc   | ctccatccag | tctattaatt | 7800 |
| gttgccggga | agctagagta   | agtagttcgc | cagttaatag   | tttgcgcaac | gttgttgcca | 7860 |
| ttgctacagg | catcgtggtg   | tcacgctcgt | cgtttggtat   | ggcttcattc | ageteeggtt | 7920 |
| cccaacgatc | aaggcgagtt   | acatgatccc | ccatgttgtg   | caaaaaagcg | gttagctcct | 7980 |
| teggteetee | gatcgttgtc   | agaagtaagt | tggccgcagt   | gttatcactc | atggttatgg | 8040 |
| cagcactgca | taattctctt   | actgtcatgc | catccgtaag   | atgettttet | gtgactggtg | 8100 |
| agtactcaac | caagtcattc   | tgagaatagt | gtatgcggcg   | accgagttgc | tcttgcccgg | 8160 |
| cgtcaatacg | ggataatacc   | gcgccacata | gcagaacttt   | aaaagtgcto | atcattggaa | 8220 |
| aacgttcttc | ggggcgaaaa   | ctctcaagga | tcttaccgct   | gttgagatco | agttcgatgt | 8280 |
| aacccactc  | j tgcacccaac | tgatcttcag | catctttac    | tttcaccago | gtttctgggt | 8340 |
| gagcaaaaa  | aggaaggcaa   | aatgccgcaa | aaaagggaat   | aagggcgaca | cggaaatgtt | 8400 |
| gaatactcat | actcttcctt   | tttcaatatt | attgaagcat   | ttatcagggt | tattgtctca | 8460 |
| tgagcggata | a catatttgaa | tgtatttag  | a aaaataaaca | aataggggt  | ccgcgcacat | 8520 |
| ttccccgaa  | a agtgccacct | :          |              |            |            | 8540 |

<210> 58

<211> 9209

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 58

gacgtcgcgg ccgctctagg cctccaaaaa agcctcctca ctacttctgg aatagctcag 60 aggccgaggc ggcctcggcc tctgcataaa taaaaaaaat tagtcagcca tgcatggggc 120 ggagaatggg cggaactggg cggagttagg ggcgggatgg gcggagttag gggcgggact 180 atggttgctg actaattgag atgcatgctt tgcatacttc tgcctgctgg ggagcctggg 240 gactttccac acctggttgc tgactaattg agatgcatgc tttgcatact tctgcctgct 300 ggggagcetg gggactttcc acaccctaac tgacacacat tccacagaat taattcccct 360 agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata gcccatatat ggagttccgc 420 gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg 480

| acgtcaataa | tgacgtatgt | tcccatagta | acgccaatag | ggactttcca | ttgacgtcaa | 540  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| tgggtggact | atttacggta | aactgcccac | ttggcagtac | atcaagtgta | tcatatgcca | 600  |
| agtacgcccc | ctattgacgt | caatgacggt | aaatggcccg | cctggcatta | tgcccagtac | 660  |
| atgaccttat | gggactttcc | tacttggcag | tacatctacg | tattagtcat | cgctattacc | 720  |
| atggtgatgc | ggttttggca | gtacatcaat | gggcgtggat | accggtttga | ctcacgcgga | 780  |
| tttccaagtc | tccaccccat | tgacgtcaat | gggagtttgt | tttggcacca | aaatcaacgg | 840  |
| gactttccaa | aatgtcgtaa | caactccgcc | ccattgacgc | aaatgggcgg | taggcgtgta | 900  |
| cggtgggagg | tctatataag | cagagctggg | tacgtgaacc | gtcagatcgc | ctggagacgc | 960  |
| catcacagat | ctctcactat | ggattttcag | gtgcagatta | tcagcttcct | gctaatcagt | 1020 |
| gcttcagtca | taatgtccag | aggacaaatt | gttctctccc | agtetecage | aatcctgtct | 1080 |
| gcatctccag | gggagaaggt | cacaatgact | tgcagggcca | gctcaagtgt | aagttacatc | 1140 |
| cactggttcc | agcagaagcc | aggatectec | cccaaaccct | ggatttatgc | cacatccaac | 1200 |
| ctggcttctg | gagtccctgt | tegetteagt | ggcagtgggt | ctgggacttc | ttactctctc | 1260 |
| acaatcagca | gagtggaggc | tgaagatgct | gccacttatt | actgccagca | gtggactagt | 1320 |
| aacccaccca | cgttcggagg | ggggaccaag | ctggaaatca | aacgtacggt | ggctgcacca | 1380 |
| tctgtcttca | tetteeegee | atctgatgag | cagttgaaat | ctggaactgc | ctctgttgtg | 1440 |
| tgcctgctga | ataacttcta | teccagagag | gccaaagtac | agtggaaggt | ggataacgcc | 1500 |
| ctccaatcgg | gtaactccca | ggagagtgtc | acagagcagg | acagcaagga | cagcacctac | 1560 |
| agcctcagca | gcaccctgac | gctgagcaaa | gcagactacg | agaaacacaa | agtctacgcc | 1620 |
| tgcgaagtca | cccatcaggg | cctgagctcg | cccgtcacaa | agagcttcaa | caggggagag | 1680 |
| tgttgaattc | agatccgtta | acggttacca | actacctaga | ctggattcgt | gacaacatgc | 1740 |
| ggccgtgata | tctacgtatg | atcagcctcg | actgtgcctt | ctagttgcca | gccatctgtt | 1800 |
| gtttgcccct | ccccgtgcc  | ttccttgacc | ctggaaggtg | ccactcccac | tgtcctttcc | 1860 |
| taataaaatg | aggaaattgc | atcgcattgt | ctgagtaggt | gtcattctat | tctggggggt | 1920 |
| ggggtggggc | aggacagcaa | gggggaggat | tgggaagaca | atagcaggca | tgctggggat | 1980 |
| geggtggget | ctatggaacc | agctggggct | cgacagctat | gccaagtacg | ccccctattg | 2040 |
| acgtcaatga | cggtaaatgg | cccgcctggc | attatgccca | gtacatgacc | ttatgggact | 2100 |
| ttectacttg | gcagtacatc | tacgtattag | tcatcgctat | taccatggtg | atgcggtttt | 2160 |
| ggcagtacat | caatgggcgt | ggatagcggt | ttgactcacg | gggatttcca | agtctccacc | 2220 |

ccattgacgt caatgggagt ttgttttggc accaaaatca acgggacttt ccaaaatgtc 2280 gtaacaactc cgccccattg acgcaaatgg gcggtaggcg tgtacggtgg gaggtctata 2340 taagcagage tgggtacgte etcacattca gtgatcagca etgaacacag accegtegae 2400 atgqqttgga gcctcatctt gctcttcctt gtcgctgttg ctacgcgtgt cctgtcccag 2460 gtacaactgc agcagectgg ggctgagetg gtgaageetg gggceteagt gaagatgtee 2520 2580 tgcaaggett etggetacae atttaceagt tacaatatge aetgggtaaa aeagaeaect ggtcggggcc tggaatggat tggagctatt tatcccggaa atggtgatac ttcctacaat 2640 cagaagttca aaggcaaggc cacattgact gcagacaaat cctccagcac agcctacatg 2700 cageteagea geetgacate tgaggaetet geggtetatt aetgtgeaag ategaettae 2760 tacggcggtg actggtactt caatgtctgg ggcgcaggga ccacggtcac cgtctctgca 2820 gctagcacca agggeceate ggtettecce etggeaecet ectecaagag cacetetggg 2880 ggcacagcgg ccctgggctg cctggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg 2940 tggaactcag gcgccctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cggctgtcct acagtcctca 3000 ggactetact ecetcageag egtggtgace gtgeceteca geagettggg caeccagace 3060 3120 tacatctgca acgtgaatca caagcccagc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa agcagagccc aaatottgtg acaaaactca cacatgccca ccgtgcccag cacctgaact cctgggggga 3180 ccgtcagtct tectettece eccaaaacce aaggacacce teatgatete ccggacceet 3240 gaggtcacat gcgtggtggt ggacgtgagc cacgaagacc ctgaggtcaa gttcaactgg 3300 3360 tacgtggacg gcgtggaggt gcataatgcc aagacaaagc cgcgggagga gcagtacaac 3420 agcacgtacc gtgtggtcag cgtcctcacc gtcctgcacc aggactggct gaatggcaag gagtacaagt gcaaggtete caacaaagee eteccageee ccategagaa aaccatetee 3480 3540 aaagccaaag ggcagccccg agaaccacag gtgtacaccc tgcccccatc ccgggatgag 3600 ctgaccaaga accaggtcag cctgacctgc ctggtcaaag gcttctatcc cagcgacatc gccgtggagt gggagagcaa tgggcagccg gagaacaact acaagaccac gcctcccgtg 3660 ctggactccg acggctcctt cttcctctac agcaagctca ccgtggacaa gagcaggtgg 3720 cagcagggga acgtettete atgeteegtg atgeatgagg etetgeacaa ceactacaeg 3780 cagaagagcc tctccctgtc tccgggtaaa tgaggatccg ttaacggtta ccaactacct 3840 agactggatt egtgacaaca tgeggeegtg atatetaegt atgateagee tegaetgtge 3900



cttctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctccccgt gccttccttg accctggaag 3960

| ccccagcig  | ccagccacct | geegeeegee | cccccccgc  | geecteettg | accetggaag | 3360 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| gtgccactcc | cactgtcctt | tcctaataaa | atgaggaaat | tgcatcgcat | tgtctgagta | 4020 |
| ggtgtcattc | tattctgggg | ggtggggtgg | ggcaggacag | caagggggag | gattgggaag | 4080 |
| acaatagcag | gcatgctggg | gatgcggtgg | gctctatgga | accagctggg | gctcgacagc | 4140 |
| gctggatctc | ccgatcccca | gctttgcttc | tcaatttctt | atttgcataa | tgagaaaaaa | 4200 |
| aggaaaatta | attttaacac | caattcagta | gttgattgag | caaatgcgtt | gccaaaaagg | 4260 |
| atgctttaga | gacagtgttc | tctgcacaga | taaggacaaa | cattattcag | agggagtacc | 4320 |
| cagagctgag | actcctaagc | cagtgagtgg | cacagcattc | tagggagaaa | tatgcttgtc | 4380 |
| atcaccgaag | cctgattccg | tagagccaca | ccttggtaag | ggccaatctg | ctcacacagg | 4440 |
| atagagaggg | caggagccag | ggcagagcat | ataaggtgag | gtaggatcag | ttgctcctca | 4500 |
| catttgcttc | tgacatagtt | gtgttgggag | cttggatagc | ttggacagct | cagggctgcg | 4560 |
| atttcgcgcc | aaacttgacg | gcaatcctag | cgtgaaggct | ggtaggattt | tatccccgct | 4620 |
| gccatcatgg | ttcgaccatt | gaactgcatc | gtcgccgtgt | cccaaaatat | ggggattggc | 4680 |
| aagaacggag | acctaccctg | gcctccgctc | aggaacgagt | tcaagtactt | ccaaagaatg | 4740 |
| accacaacct | cttcagtgga | aggtaaacag | aatctggtga | ttatgggtag | gaaaacctgg | 4800 |
| ttctccattc | ctgagaagaa | tcgaccttta | aaggacagaa | ttaatatagt | tctcagtaga | 4860 |
| gaactcaaag | aaccaccacg | aggagctcat | tttcttgcca | aaagtttgga | tgatgcctta | 4920 |
| agacttattg | aacaaccgga | attggcaagt | aaagtagaca | tggtttggat | agteggagge | 4980 |
| agttctgttt | accaggaagc | catgaatcaa | ccaggccacc | ttagactctt | tgtgacaagg | 5040 |
| atcatgcagg | aatttgaaag | tgacacgttt | ttcccagaaa | ttgatttggg | gaaatataaa | 5100 |
| cttctcccag | aatacccagg | cgtcctctct | gaggtccagg | aggaaaaagg | catcaagtat | 5160 |
| aagtttgaag | tctacgagaa | gaaagactaa | caggaagatg | ctttcaagtt | ctctgctccc | 5220 |
| ctcctaaagc | tatgcatttt | tataagacca | tgggactttt | gctggcttta | gatcagcctc | 5280 |
| gactgtgcct | tctagttgcc | agccatctgt | tgtttgcccc | tccccgtgc  | cttccttgac | 5340 |
| cctggaaggt | gccactccca | ctgtcctttc | ctaataaaat | gaggaaattg | catcgcattg | 5400 |
| tctgagtagg | tgtcattcta | ttctgggggg | tggggtgggg | caggacagca | agggggagga | 5460 |
| ttgggaagac | aatagcaggc | atgctgggga | tgcggtgggc | tctatggaac | cagctggggc | 5520 |
| tcgagctact | agctttgctt | ctcaatttct | tatttgcata | atgagaaaaa | aaggaaaatt | 5580 |
| aattttaaca | ccaattcagt | agttgattga | gcaaatgcgt | tgccaaaaag | gatgctttag | 5640 |

| agacagtgtt | ctctgcacag | ataaggacaa | acattattca | gagggagtac | ccagagetga | 5700  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| gactcctaag | ccagtgagtg | gcacagcatt | ctagggagaa | atatgcttgt | catcaccgaa | 5760  |
| gcctgattcc | gtagagccac | accttggtaa | gggccaatct | gctcacacag | gatagagagg | 5820  |
| gcaggagcca | gggcagagca | tataaggtga | ggtaggatca | gttgctcctc | acatttgctt | 5880  |
| ctgacatagt | tgtgttggga | gcttggatcg | atcctctatg | gttgaacaag | atggattgca | 5940  |
| cgcaggttct | ccggccgctt | gggtggagag | gctattcggc | tatgactggg | cacaacagac | 6000  |
| aatcggctgc | tctgatgccg | ccgtgttccg | gctgtcagcg | caggggcgcc | cggttctttt | 6060  |
| tgtcaagacc | gacctgtccg | gtgccctgaa | tgaactgcag | gacgaggcag | cgcggctatc | 6120  |
| gtggctggcc | acgacgggcg | ttccttgcgc | agctgtgctc | gacgttgtca | ctgaagcggg | 6180  |
| aagggactgg | ctgctattgg | gcgaagtgcc | ggggcaggat | ctcctgtcat | ctcaccttgc | 6240  |
| tcctgccgag | aaagtatcca | tcatggctga | tgcaatgcgg | cggctgcata | cgcttgatcc | 63,00 |
| ggctacctgc | ccattcgacc | accaagcgaa | acatcgcatc | gagcgagcac | gtactcggat | 6360  |
| ggaagccggt | cttgtcgatc | aggatgatct | ggacgaagag | catcaggggc | tegegecage | 6420  |
| cgaactgttc | gccaggctca | aggcgcgcat | gcccgacggc | gaggateteg | tcgtgaccca | 6480  |
| tggcgatgcc | tgcttgccga | atatcatggt | ggaaaatggc | cgcttttctg | gattcatcga | 6540  |
| ctgtggccgg | ctgggtgtgg | cggaccgcta | tcaggacata | gcgttggcta | cccgtgatat | 6600  |
| tgctgaagag | cttggcggcg | aatgggctga | ccgcttcctc | gtgctttacg | gtatcgccgc | 6660  |
| tecegatteg | cagcgcatcg | ccttctatcg | ccttcttgac | gagttettet | gagcgggact | 6720  |
| ctggggttcg | aaatgaccga | ccaagcgacg | cccaacctgc | catcacgaga | tttcgattcc | 6780  |
| accgccgcct | tctatgaaag | gttgggcttc | ggaatcgttt | tccgggacgc | cggctggatg | 6840  |
| atcctccage | gcggggatct | catgctggag | ttcttcgccc | accccaactt | gtttattgca | 6900  |
| gcttataatg | gttacaaata | aagcaatagc | atcacaaatt | tcacaaataa | agcattttt  | 6960  |
| tcactgcatt | ctagttgtgg | tttgtccaaa | ctcatcaatc | tatcttatca | tgtctggatc | 7020  |
| geggeegega | tecegtegag | agcttggcgt | aatcatggtc | atagctgttt | cctgtgtgaa | 7080  |
| attgttatcc | gctcacaatt | ccacacaaca | tacgagccgg | aagcataaag | tgtaaagcct | 7140  |
| ggggtgccta | atgagtgagc | taactcacat | taattgcgtt | gcgctcactg | cccgctttcc | 7200  |
| agtcgggaaa | cctgtcgtgc | cagctgcatt | aatgaatcgg | ccaacgcgcg | gggagaggcg | 7260  |
| gtttgcgtat | tgggcgctct | teegetteet | cgctcactga | ctcgctgcgc | tcggtcgttc | 7320  |

|   | ggctgcggcg | agcggtatca | gctcactcaa | aggcggtaat | acggttatcc | acagaatcag | 7380 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
|   | gggataacgc | aggaaagaac | atgtgagcaa | aaggccagca | aaaggccagg | aaccgtaaaa | 7440 |
|   | aggeegegtt | gctggcgttt | ttccataggc | teegeceeee | tgacgagcat | cacaaaaatc | 7500 |
|   | gacgctcaag | tcagaggtgg | cgaaacccga | caggactata | aagataccag | gegttteece | 7560 |
|   | ctggaagctc | cctcgtgcgc | tctcctgttc | cgaccetgee | gcttaccgga | tacctgtccg | 7620 |
|   | cctttctccc | ttcgggaagc | gtggcgcttt | ctcaatgctc | acgctgtagg | tatctcagtt | 7680 |
|   | cggtgtaggt | cgttegetee | aagctgggct | gtgtgcacga | accccccgtt | cagecegace | 7740 |
|   | gctgcgcctt | atccggtaac | tatcgtcttg | agtccaaccc | ggtaagacac | gacttatcgc | 7800 |
|   | cactggcagc | agccactggt | aacaggatta | gcagagcgag | gtatgtaggc | ggtgctacag | 7860 |
|   | agttcttgaa | gtggtggcct | aactacggct | acactagaag | gacagtattt | ggtatctgcg | 7920 |
|   | ctctgctgaa | gccagttacc | ttcggaaaaa | gagttggtag | ctcttgatcc | ggcaaacaaa | 7980 |
|   | ccaccgctgg | tageggtggt | ttttttgttt | gcaagcagca | gattacgcgc | agaaaaaaag | 8040 |
|   | gatctcaaga | agatcetttg | atcttttcta | cggggtctga | cgctcagtgg | aacgaaaact | 8100 |
|   | cacgttaagg | gattttggtc | atgagattat | caaaaaggat | cttcacctag | atccttttaa | 8160 |
|   | attaaaaatg | aagttttaaa | tcaatctaaa | gtatatatga | gtaaacttgg | tctgacagtt | 8220 |
|   | accaatgctt | aatcagtgag | gcacctatct | cagcgatctg | tctatttcgt | tcatccatag | 8280 |
|   | ttgcctgact | ccccgtcgtg | tagataacta | cgatacggga | gggcttacca | tctggcccca | 8340 |
|   | gtgctgcaat | gataccgcga | gacccacget | caceggetee | agatttatca | gcaataaacc | 8400 |
|   | agccagccgg | aagggccgag | cgcagaagtg | gtcctgcaac | tttatccgcc | tccatccagt | 8460 |
| • | ctattaattg | ttgccgggaa | gctagagtaa | gtagttcgcc | agttaatagt | ttgcgcaacg | 8520 |
|   | ttgttgccat | tgctacaggc | atcgtggtgt | cacgctcgtc | gtttggtatg | gcttcattca | 8580 |
|   | gctccggttc | ccaacgatca | aggcgagtta | catgatcccc | catgttgtgc | aaaaagcgg  | 8640 |
|   | ttagctcctt | cggtcctccg | atcgttgtca | gaagtaagtt | ggccgcagtg | ttatcactca | 8700 |
|   | tggttatggc | agcactgcat | aattctctta | ctgtcatgcc | atccgtaaga | tgcttttctg | 8760 |
|   | tgactggtga | gtactcaacc | aagtcattct | gagaatagtg | tatgcggcga | ccgagttgct | 8820 |
|   | cttgcccggc | gtcaatacgg | gataataccg | cgccacatag | cagaacttta | aaagtgctca | 8880 |
|   | tcattggaaa | acgttcttcg | gggcgaaaac | tctcaaggat | cttaccgctg | ttgagatcca | 8940 |
|   | gttcgatgta | acccactcgt | gcacccaact | gatetteage | atcttttact | ttcaccagcg | 9000 |
|   | tttctgggtg | agcaaaaaca | ggaaggcaaa | atgccgcaaa | aaagggaata | agggcgacac | 9060 |

| ggaaatgttg aatactcat   | a ctcttccttt | ttcaatatta        | ttgaagcatt | tatcagggtt      | 9120 |
|--|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| attgtctcat gagcggata   | atatttgaat   | gtatttagaa        | aaataaacaa | ataggggttc      | 9180 |
| cgcgcacatt tccccgaaa   | a gtgecacct  |                   |            |                 | 9209 |
| <210> 59<br><211> 384<br><212> DNA                                   |              |                   |            |                 |      |
| <213> Mus musculus   |              |                   |            |                 |      |
| <400> 59<br>atggattttc aggtgcaga                                     | t tatcagette | ctgctaatca        | gtgcttcagt | cataatgtcc      | 60   |
| agagggcaaa ttgttctct   | c ccagtctcca | gcaatcctgt        | ctgcatctcc | aggggagaag      | 120  |
| gtcacaatga cttgcaggg   | c cagctcaagt | gtaagttaca        | tccactggtt | ccagcagaag      | 180  |
| ccaggatect eccecaaac   | c ctggatttat | gccacatcca        | acctggcttc | tggagtccct      | 240  |
| gttcgcttca gtggcagtg   | g gtctgggact | tcttactctc        | tcacaatcag | cagagtggag      | 300  |
| gctgaagatg ctgccactt   | a ttactgccag | cagtggacta        | gtaacccacc | cacgttcgga      | 360  |
| ggggggacca agctggaaa   | t caaa       |                   |            |                 | 384  |
| <210> 60<br><211> 128<br><212> PRT<br><213> Mus musculus<br><400> 60 |              |                   |            |                 |      |
| Met Asp Phe Gln Val  | Gln Ile Ile  | Ser Phe Leu<br>10 | Leu Ile Se | r Ala Ser<br>15 |      |

Val Ile Met Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Val Leu Ser Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile

Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser

Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Ile His Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser 50 55 60

Pro Lys Pro Trp Ile Tyr Ala Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 65 70 75 80

Val Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile

95

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp 100 105 110

90

Thr Ser Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys 115 120 125

<210> 61

<211> 420

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 6

atgggttgga goctcatctt getetteett gtegetgttg etaegeggt cetgteeg 60
gtacaactge ageagectg ggetgagetg gtgaagectg gggeeteagt gaagatgtee 120
tgeaaggett etggetacac atttaccagt tacaatatge actgggtaaa acagacacct 180
ggteggggee tggaatggat tggagetatt tateceggaa atggtgatac tteetacaat 240
cagaagttea aaggcaagge cacattgact geagacaaat cetecageac ageetacatg 300
cageteagea geetgacate tgaggactet geggtetatt actgtgeaag ateggactac 360
tacggeggtg actggtactt caatgteetg gggeeaggga ceaeggteac egtetetgea 420

<210> 62

<211> 140

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 62

Met Gly Trp Ser Leu Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Val Ala Thr Arg 1 5 10 15

Val Leu Ser Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys 20 25 30

Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe 35 40 45

Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Thr Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu 50 60

Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn 65 70 75 80

Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Ser 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val 100  $\phantom{\bigg|}105\phantom{\bigg|}$ 

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Asp Trp Tyr Phe Asn 115 120 125

Val Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ala 130 135